

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

932

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 932

Virginia

First and Tenth Regiment
W - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

42 Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 - Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlett's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dane's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)
 Nominal Designations:
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
 Miscellaneous:
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Holsington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1384
Wade, Moses

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879139	26	35880077
2	80975	27	0111
3	79176	28	0185
4	9210	29	0255
5	9243	30	0331
6	9274	31	0406
7	9308	32	0476
8	9335	33	0549
9	9368	34	0621
10	9402	35	0694
11	9436	36	0765
12	9462	37	0835
13	9493	38	0905
14	9516	39	1145
15	9546	40	1120
16	9569	41	28719
17	7601	42	8787
18	9660	43	8853
19	9715	44	8919
20	9772	45	8960
21	9825	46	9001
22	9879	47	9042
23	9928	48	9083
24	9974	49	9124
25	80043	50	9165

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark: R + P - 410200

See also

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay. \$ 2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

M

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Appears with the rank of *PR* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-
lishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-
lishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Baltimore

H. H. H. H. H.

M

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *not known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nicholson

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

M

14

Va.

Moses Madi

Pvt.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in R. Hospital

Mullen

M

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*

G. Sullivan

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

Mr

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

24

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay. due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,
and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

6²/₃

Amount of pay

12

No. of weeks for subsistence

2 & 6 days

Dollars per week

1¹/₃

Amount of subsistence

11²/₃ & 10

Amount of pay and subsistence

13²/₃ & 10

Remarks:

subscribed and

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

24

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Soldier { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed, 17

Pay per month

Amount of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Striban

(545e)

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

* Pay John Overton three
pounds fourteen Shilg. & nine
pence Virgin^e Currency

To the Pay master 14 Virg Reg^t

Moses ^{his} Waid
mark

Test

Thomas Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Baltimore

May 18, 1777.

* This entire Order cancelled

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Pw

{ Capt. John Winston's Company, in
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30,
1777....., inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1777.

Dollars per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

8-6-8

No. of weeks for subsistence

8 $\frac{6}{7}$

Dollars per week

1 $\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of subsistence

3-10-9 Va. Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence

11-17-5 Va. Currency

Remarks:

*Not drawn for in
Pay Roll Apr 28
Pd.*

m. Michael

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Smith

W.

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

34

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

W

14

Va.

Mosses Wade

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Michael

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Simbhal

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Simbail

W

14

Va.

Moses Kade

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Michael

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. S. S. S.

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dail

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 8 6 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Mital

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^t
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Jan'y. 28th, 1777.

Yⁿ, 3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Baird

N

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

W. Smith

(546)

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2 £ 7a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Middle Brooke
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548)

Muhlman
Copyist.

MP

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

H. H. H. H. H.

W

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

Mr

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 28, 1777.
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Put

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

M

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr.

, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Waits on the Colo

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

PM

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 28, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

14

Va.

Moses Made

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

For

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*,

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

Moses Wade
Port { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

N

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pay { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ no currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 \$ Va Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Maule.

Print { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 4/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in* *grs* *6 3/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Maule

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt. { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 1/2 in currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

M-1

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

For Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command
with the Colo

Wilkinson

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt } Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Feb 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548)

William Person

Copyist.

Moses Wade

Pvt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the mo h

of *Apr*, 1779,
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
with Colo

* Original designation.

Wilkinson
(543) *Copyist.*

N

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

1779

Rammaphu

Aug - 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 28

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

(548)

Copyist.

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Moses Wade

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths clove*
July 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Moses Wade.

Priv. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm'd*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

N

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Waid.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Capt. Smith's*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Muddickbrook*
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Moses Wacke
Priv. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 79.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *Jan 28*, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Moses Wadle

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Waale

Priv.

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapough

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

N

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blow*

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Comimissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

W

1710

Va.

Moses Wade
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr White

Day when

June 11

, 1783.

Sum

£50-15-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 312

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

34

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Smith

Ward. William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward. William

1206
Nadkins, Robert.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nadkins, Robert, H.

138
Maide, Moses.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Maide, Moses.

1398
Name, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Name, William

1389
Walker, David

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieut. | Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

137415161	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P & P 410.250

See also

N

1 and 10

Va.

David Walker
Capt. Lieu.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Lieu. David Walker
Mar 2. 78

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyst.

1384-a
Walker, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker, William

1390
Wallace Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565	9317	26
2		9368	27
3		9403	28
4		9446	29
5		9476	30
6	65005		31
7	5100		32
8	5195		33
9	5289		34
10	5359		35
11	5424		36
12	5488		37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P- 410 200

See also

W | **1** | **Va.**

Joseph Wallace

Priv. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feby. 5th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furlow to May 1st*

Shum

W

1

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Prnt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
January 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough to May 1

Same

20

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Ct, { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp

not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed to be with
Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

25

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 17

79

Camp, Overstraw

Nov. 8

, 17

79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supp. d. to be with
Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Col. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supp'd to be ill
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Genl Scott
southward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

24

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Plt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779
Camp Smiths blow
Sept. 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Lt Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Grove
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Lough or
with Lt Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holman Mennis' Company.

Fenster

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Cpt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Love*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In furlough*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

24

1

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7th

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough in Virginia

Chase

W

1

Va.

Joseph Wallace

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough in Virginia
to May 1st

Chace

24

1

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Priv. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
March 6", 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough to May 1"

C. J. Mue

1341
Wallace Nathaniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3588	0125	26	3566	1109
2		0199	27		1174
3		0311	28		1218
4		0387	29		1282
5		0449	30		1337
6		0517	31		1401
7		0568	32		1464
8		0640	33		1529
9		0721	34		1563
10		0792	35		1628
11		0862	36		1678
12		0932	37		1742
13		1072	38	3742	3474
14		1002	39		
15		28257	40		
16		8825	41		
17		8800	42		
18		8934	43		
19		8972	44		
20		9013	45		
21		9055	46		
22		9096	47		
23		9137	48		
24		9178	49		
25		660986	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 410 200

See also

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

William

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pvt } Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*,

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer*

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

N

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Baird

71

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

W

14

Va.

Nathl Wallace

By { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer*

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Tw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick near rocky*

Hill

Remarks :

Wm Smith and

W

14

Va.

Nath^l Wallice

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 v. by

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

W

14

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Commnd

Muhleman

N

14

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Aug^t 30th, 1777.

Y^r, 3

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

W

14

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 16 - 1 - 4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted from August 30 to April 1

Remarks:

Wm M. B. Ail

W

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Artificer

Muhleman

M

14

Va.

Nathal Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick near Rocky Hill

Muhlman

4

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pw., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

W

14

Va.

Nat Wallace

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

14

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at Rocky Hill

Muhlenberg

N

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Rocky Hill:*

Remarks:

Wm Wallace

Mr

14

Va.

Nathal Wallace

Rr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Augt 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleman

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace.

Priv., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel⁺ Wallis.

Priv.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Meat

N

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel Wallis

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

1384
Made Mooses

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879139	26	35880077
2	80975	27	0111
3	79176	28	0185
4	9210	29	0255
5	9243	30	0331
6	9274	31	0406
7	9308	32	0476
8	9335	33	0549
9	9368	34	0621
10	9402	35	0694
11	9436	36	0765
12	4462	37	0835
13	9493	38	0905
14	9516	39	15
15	9546	40	1120
16	9569	41	28719
17	7601	42	8787
18	9660	43	8853
19	4715	44	8919
20	4772	45	8960
21	9825	46	400
22	9879	47	7042
23	9928	48	7083
24	9974	49	9124
25	80043	50	9165

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P- 410200

See also

34

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

not finished and

W

1 r 10

Va.

Moses Wade
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr White

Day when

June 11

, 1783.

Sum

£50-15-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blow*
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

N

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Waole.

Priv.

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1779.

Ramapough.

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 28

, 1777.

3.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wacle

Priv,

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

M-

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt. } Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. H. Henson

N

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Waid.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1779.

Camp Smith Grove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

N

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade.

Priv. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.
Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm. d*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(648)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blow*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

N

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't, of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1779.

September

Aug. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

W | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Moses Wade

Pvt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *

Roll dated

Apr, 1779,

Camp Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command
with Colo*

* Original designation.

(543)

Wickerson

Copyist.

Moses Wade

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779
Cambridge
Feb 5, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. H. Person

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

For Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Mar, 17 79*
Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*
with the Colo

W. Merson

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt.

{ Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *Apr 2 5* in currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade.

Pier,

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metraff

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in* *Dr* *6 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 43 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

Copysist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

W

1 and 10

Va.

Moses Maule.

Print { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

W

1 and 10

Vn.

Moses Wade

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778, 1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W-

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 f va cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

N5

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pay { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ no currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson
Covind.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Port, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22* *Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2* *L* *for* *sub*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

J W } Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan 5, 17

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(843)

Wilkinson

Copied.

M

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

PM

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 28, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

Mr

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleman

M

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Waits on the Colo

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

Mr

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Aug*, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Haid

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. H. H. H. H.

MP

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Rv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

NOV, 1778.
Middle Brooke
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

W

14

Va.

Moses Wadi

Pvt

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

W-

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *62 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 \$ 74 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

N

14

Va.

Moses Kade

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Men in Cap' John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^d
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Jan. 28th, 1777.

Y^{re}, 3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dail

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 8 6 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. T. Hail

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

H

14

Va.

Moses Hade

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Michael

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on Simbail

24

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 1/2* Currency *£*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mikhail

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Simbhal

W

14

Va.

Mosses Wade

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

34

14

Va.

Moses Hade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 Va currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

71

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *200 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

M. Smith

W

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Company, in
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30,

1777

, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1777.

Dollars per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

8-6-8

No. of weeks for subsistence

8 $\frac{6}{7}$

Dollars per week

1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Amount of subsistence

3-10-9 Va. Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence

11-17-5 Va. Currency

Remarks:

*Not drawn for in
Pay Roll Apr 28
Pd.*

m. Smith

N

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

* Pay John Overton three
pounds fourteen Shilg. & nine
pence Virgin^e currency

To the Pay master of Virg Reg^t

Moses ^{his} Waid
matt

Test

Thomas Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Baltimore

May 18, 1777.

* This entire Order cancelled

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copies.

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Soldier { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment
to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed, 17

Pay per month

Amount of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M. M. M.

74

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

N.

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Prv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,
and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

Dollars per month

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence 246 days

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence 11 2 10

Amount of pay and subsistence 13 2 10

Remarks:

Wm. Smith and

(545e)

Copyist

24

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

24

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*

Mullen

M

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pvt.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18,

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in R Hospital

Mullen

Off

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleman

M

14

Va.

Moses Maud

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *not known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-
lishment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 17

* Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Baltimore

Muhleman

W

14

Va.

Moses Waid

Appears with the rank of *PR* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-
lishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

W

14

Va.

Moses Wade

Pw

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17, *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

1383

Ward. William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward. William

1286

Nathans, Robert.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nathans, Robert, H.

138
Maid, Moses.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maid, Moses.

1398
Nair, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nair, William

1389
Walker, David

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieut.

Capt-Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374.15161

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P P 410 200

See also

W

1 and 10

Va.

David Walker
Capt. Lieu.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Capt. Lieu. David Walker
Mar 2. 78

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copist.

1389-a
Walker, William

1st and 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker, William

1390
Wallace Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565	9317	26
2		9368	27
3		9403	28
4		9446	29
5		9476	30
6	65005		31
7	5100		32
8	5195		33
9	5289		34
10	5359		35
11	5424		36
12	5488		37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P- 410 200

See also

24

1

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Priv. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

March 6", 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough to May 1"

Spence

24

1

Va.

Joseph Wallace

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough in Virginia
to May 1st.

Chace

W

1

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7th

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough in Virginia

Chase

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Six months before
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Lexington or
with Lt Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

25

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove
Sept 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Lt Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holman Mennis' Company.

Fenster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Capt. Remondough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Genl Scott
southward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Supp'd to be L.L.
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Camp Davenport
Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supp d to be with
Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., #10,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

25

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Capt. { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be with
Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

W

1

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Prnt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

January 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough to May 1

Same

N

1

Va.

Joseph Wallace

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feby. 5th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlow to May 1st*

Shum

11341
Wallace Nathaniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3588	0125	26	3536	1109
2		0199	27		1174
3		0311	28		1218
4		0387	29		1282
5		0449	30		1337
6		0517	31		1401
7		0568	32		1464
8		0640	33		1529
9		0721	34		1563
10		0792	35		1628
11		0862	36		1678
12		0932	37		1742
13		1072	38	3742	23474
14		1002	39		
15		28257	40		
16		8825	41		
17		8800	42		
18		8934	43		
19		8972	44		
20		9013	45		
21		9055	46		
22		9096	47		
23		9137	48		
24		9178	49		
25	66	0986	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 410 200

See also

11341
Wallace Nathaniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3588 0125	26	3566 1109
2	0199	27	1174
3	0311	28	1218
4	0387	29	1282
5	0449	30	1337
6	0517	31	1401
7	0568	32	1464
8	0640	33	1529
9	0721	34	1563
10	0792	35	1628
11	0862	36	1678
12	0932	37	1742
13	1072	38	3742 3474
14	1002	39	
15	28257	40	
16	8825	41	
17	8890	42	
18	8934	43	
19	8972	44	
20	9013	45	
21	9055	46	
22	9096	47	
23	9137	48	
24	9178	49	
25	660986	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410 200

See also

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathaniel Wallis

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

N

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel⁺ Wallis:

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace.

Priv., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

Mr

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Rr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Augt 30, 1777.
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullman

N

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pr.

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Rocky Hill.*

Remarks:

Submitted

Mr.

14

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July*, 1778.

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at Rocky Hill

H. H. H. H.

W

14

Va.

Nat Wallace

Rt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

4

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

W

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778

Brunswick

July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick near Rocky Hill

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Artificer

Muhleman



14

Va.

Nathl. Wallice

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Aug _____, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £16-1-4 Va Carey
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted from August
30 to April 1

Remarks:

Smith bar.

N

14

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap' John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^t Regiment Commaned by Col^d
Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____

Aug^t 30th, 1777.

Y^r, *3*

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

W

14

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Pr, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Muhleman

W

14

Va.

Nath^l Wallace

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 V. by

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

W

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Tw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick near rocky

Hill

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

W

14

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Artificer

Muhlman

74

14

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pr. { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

7

140

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Priv

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Certified

*Original designation.

W. C. Mason

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Priv Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 £ Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

William Davies

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nath^l Wallace:

Priv., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 4/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

, 1779.

Smiths Grove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug

30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

34

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

(548)

Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

*Nathaniel Wallace**Priv.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel[†] Waller

Priv., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

N

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Nettall

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathl Wallace

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Clove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 290.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathl Wallis

Priv { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick cuts*

*Original designation.

(548)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in Dra 6 2/3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nath^l Wallice

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

Nath^l Wallace

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rammapian*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathl^{} Wallace*

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *Smiths Cove*
July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathaniel Wallis

Pay

Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L no currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. L. Wilson

W-4

10
(1779-1782)

Va.

Nathl Wallis

For { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

No. 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Nath Wallace

Pvt } Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

* Original designation.

W-

10
(1778-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Wallies

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64* *Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L in currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Wilkinson

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathl Wallace

Pvt { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Apr 2 1/2 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

McKinson

24

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathaniel Wallace

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Certificate

* Original designation.

(543)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

W

10
(1773-1779.)

Va.

Nathaniel Wallis

POW } Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L Va Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 2

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation:

(545)

Wilson

Obysist.

1392
Waller William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653725	26	35654591
2	3740	27	4656
3	3763	28	4721
4	3809	29	4798
5	3837	30	4860
6	3866	31	4919
7	3898	32	4998
8	3948	33	5057
9	3978	34	5109
10	4005	35	5170
11	4032	36	5206
12	4059	37	5249
13	4086	38	5279
14	4113	39	5313
15	4137	40	5340
16	4176	41	5376
17	4216	42	5403
18	4255	43	5432
19	4295	44	5459
20	4332	45	5488
21	4362	46	5517
22	4401	47	5528
23	4454	48	5578
24	4505	49	3637
25	4542	50	3688

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Pt. J-410200

See also

Nr.

1

Va.

Wm. Haller

Drum^r, { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7/32 oll. = £2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Gallohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Vt.

1

Va.

William Haller

Life or
Drum:

{ Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr.

1

Va.

Wm. Waller

Drum^r { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, Mr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/13^{dol.} - £2-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Wm. Haller

Drum

{ Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17

Appointed June 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W

1

Va.

Wm Waller

(P.R.), { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Isaac Read, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

since last muster till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 28, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayle

Copied.

W

1

Va.

Will Haller

Prof., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dol. - £2 Virg^a Curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr.

1

Va.

William Haller

Part

{ Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Wm. Haller

Priv., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st,
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars - £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

24

1

Va.

William Haller

Priv.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

70 | 1 | Va.

W^m Walter

Pr, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

See Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Walter
Copyist.

N. | 1 | Va.

William Haller

Priv., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol - £ 2 Virga Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

William Traller

Priv. { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dol. - 72 Virginia Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

91

1

Va.

H. M. Graller

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dol - 2 1/2 Virg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

William Walter

517- { Captain Moss' Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Paylee

W.

1

Va.

William Haller

Priv., { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

William Haller

Port.

{ Late Capt. John Fleming's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

7/8

1

Va.

William Traller

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W. | **1** | **Va.**

William Waller

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

W | *1* | *Va.*

William Waller

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

William Haller

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded in the
hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Wm. Haller

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

William Waller

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W.

1

Va.

William Waller

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W.

1

Va.

William Haller

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

N^m Haller

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

Wm. Waller

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

21

1

Va.

1. 10
John Waller

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Men in Cap' Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^l Rich^d
Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept^r 14th, 1778

Enlistment, Mar, 17

Years,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

Nr.

1

Va.

Wm Traller

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Wm Waller

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N. | **1** | **Va.**

Wm Haller

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster : _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

Wm. Waller

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67 1/2 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Wm Haller

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

N

1

Va.

Sam Haller

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill. Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *17 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Dal.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Wm Haller

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Wm Haller

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Jan. 15, 1778+

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ as on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Wm. Haller

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24,

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Mr.

1

Va.

Wm. Waller

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

J. M. Waller

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fresh Point,
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Wm. Waller

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N

1

Va.

Wm. Haller

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Haller
Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Waller

Cvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 1st*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

11 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Mennis

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Will Miller

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Sept, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Nallen

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17th

Roll dated , 17th

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Mallon

Capt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount

whole
Amt: of pay and subsistence *11 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Waller

P

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: May 1779

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Draves

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Waller

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: May go over

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Miller
(Put), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | **1 and 10.** | **Va.**

William Waller

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

W

1

Va.

Will Haller

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Two.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

Will Kraller

Prst, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

Will Haller

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke
Mar. 6., 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9r.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

Will Haller

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

Wm Waller

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6²/₃ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

71

1

Va..

Will Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.
Roll dated Middle Brook
Feb 5. 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 9/17 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9/17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Will Waller

(Pvt.), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10.00
Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. J. ...

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

W^m Waller

Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 & alls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Lane

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Waller

Foot

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 17, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Grant

94

1

Va.

Wiel Haller

Put

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

i

Va.

Will Haller

Priv.

{ Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd. Sandy Hook.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

W

1 and 10

Va.

Will Waller

Put

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

N

Battalion.

Va.

William Waller

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
the Virginia Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Sept to 1st Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *swaggoner to the 2nd Regt*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Battery

M

Battalion.

Va.

William Haller

{ 1st Company of Foot of the Virginia
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Dec 82 to 1st May, 1783.*

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Waggoner & Co 2 M. Y.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Ballard

W | *Posey's* | **Va.**

William Walter

En.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Posey's*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W | Posey's | Va.

William Walker

En.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Posey's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1343

Wallace, Nathaniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Nathaniel

1394

Naller, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naller, William

1395

Wallace, Nathaniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Nathaniel

1396

Nallies, Nathaniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nallace, Nathaniel

1397
Wallis, Nathaniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Nathaniel

1398

Nelsh, James.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelsh, James.

1398
Hammock Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammock Ephraim

1400
Wammack Ephraim

1st and 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wammock Ephraim

1401

Wammack Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wamrock Ephraim

140
Hammock Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammock Ephraim

1403
Hammock Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 9603	26	3582 7230
2	9747	27	7261
3	9752	28	7273
4	9824	29	7324
5	9849	30	660949
6	9906	31	1018
7	9957	32	1085
8	70017	33	1152
9	3061	34	1199
10	0119	35	1265
11	0174	36	1313
12	0233	37	1379
13	0252	38	1427
14	0355	39	1494
15	0414	40	1542
16	0473	41	1610
17	0532	42	1657
18	0591	43	1723
19	0650	44	374 23132
20	26982	45	391 1311
21	7033	46	
22	7054	47	
23	7127	48	
24	7166	49	
25	7197	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RRP 410200

See also

1403.

Hammock, Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 9693	26	3582 7230
2	9747	27	7261
3	9752	28	7273
4	9824	29	7324
5	9849	30	660949
6	9906	31	1018
7	9957	32	1085
8	70017	33	1152
9	3061	34	1199
10	0119	35	1265
11	0174	36	1313
12	0233	37	1379
13	0262	38	1427
14	0355	39	1494
15	0414	40	1542
16	0473	41	1610
17	0532	42	1657
18	0591	43	1723
19	0650	44	374 23132
20	26982	45	391
21	7033	46	
22	7054	47	
23	7127	48	
24	7166	49	
25	7197	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RSP 410200

See also

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephraim Hornumack

sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fish Kill sick

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephraim Harnick

Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Rosenbaum

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Hammonck

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Hammond

Corp. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doughty

(515)

Copied.

N

14

Va.

Ephraim Hammack

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Fish Kill*

J. E. Douglas

(548)

Approved.

W | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Wornack

prnt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Absent*

Remarks;

J. Edouglas
(646) Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Hammack

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Luck-Fish kill

(548)

J E Douglas

Captain

Ephraim Normack
Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

J. E. Dangler
(545) Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Hamrock

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

Ephraim Hammock

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service, *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 - 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dangle

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Hammock

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

J. C. Douglas

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Hammock

Corp. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dols. 2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file S pt. 1778

J. B. Douglas
(545) Copied.

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Tommox

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Doughty

(543)

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

Ephraim Wamrock

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg' Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *on Guard. Sept 18th 77.*

L. Morrison

(553)

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

Ephraim Wornack

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) *Copyist.*

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Womack

Private, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *5 Mo 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£10-17-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Inlisted 18 Sept 77
Not drawn for in Jan 78 pay roll*

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Wammock

priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778.
Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangle
(548) *Copied.*

14

Va.

W
Phraim Nomack

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't;
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

77

14

Va.

Ephraim Hornack

Private, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W E Davies

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Tommact

prnt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg't in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(646)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Ephraim Wommack

prnt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated May 1778
Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
Copied.

Eph^r Hammack

pr { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and~~ subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler
(545) Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Warrick.

Serjeant { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

W

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Wammack

Capt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

N

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Wammoth.

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars.*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410; 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

Ephiam⁺ Wommack
Captl. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *r*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Eph^m Wammock.

Coys^d } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove.

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Wammock

Co. 1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Hammack.

captl. { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Wammock.

Boyls, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

4

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephraim Hornumack

Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.48, Virga Crig

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rouelann
Copyist.

N | *1* and *10* | *Va.*

Ephraim Womack
Capt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—H. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metzger

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Wammack

Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17-

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out Oct. Nov. Dec. & Jan. thro. mistake.

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Miteaff

Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Wammock

capt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blow*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Eph^m Wammock.

Capt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

W

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Wammoth
Capt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rammaphan*.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

N

1 and 10

Va.

Eph^m Wammock

Corpl { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in Dr 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

N

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephraim Hammock

Capt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

3

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at fishkill

* Original designation.

(648)

Garn

Copyist.

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephraim Hammock
Capt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosenbush

St

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephram Hammack

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

• Original designation.

Gram

Copyist.

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephraim^{*} Hammak

Capt. { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 . 4 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 7 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephram Hammack

Capt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

* Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

(548)

G. Ham
Copied.

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephraim Hamminack

Corpl., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dols. £2.48*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Roussin

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ephraim Wammaak

Co. Pl. } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

Madam

Copyist.

W

1810

Va.

Ephraim Nomack
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 4

, 1783.

Sum

£114-8-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1404

Ward John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565	4448	26	3566	3577
2		4499	27		3643
3		4570	28		3693
4		4596	29		3747
5		4653	30		3795
6		4724	31		3828
7		4787	32		3860
8		4854	33		3894
9		4915	34		3921
10		4996	35		3951
11		5255	36		3983
12		5705	37		4015
13		5768	38		4045
14		5204	39	3741	2064
15		5247	40		
16		5276	41		
17		5311	42		
18		5338	43		
19		5374	44		
20		5401	45		
21		5430	46		
22		5456	47		
23		5486	48		
24		5515	49		
25		6352	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P-410 200

See also

W.

1

Va.

John Ward

Int., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service / mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W.

1

Va.

John Ward

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15

, 1778+.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

+ As on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Proctor

H.

1

Va.

John Hard

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month **2**

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com'd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Va. | **1** | **Va.**

John Ward
Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

John Ward

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.
West Point
Dec. 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

26

1

Va.

John Ward

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service/ 1778.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. 2 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

John Hard

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Ld.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1. 10
W | 1 | Va.

John Ward

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Men in Cap' Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 14th, 1778 .

Enlistment, War, 17 .

Years,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

OK

1

Va.

John Ward

Pr, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

A

1

Va.

John Hard

Int. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

21

1

Va.

John Ward

Cvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr

1

Va.

John Hard

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month²

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

John Ward

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Va.

1

Va.

John Hard

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *17 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr.

1

Va.

John Ward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

John Hard

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

John Ward

Prof.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Colm Ward

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 1st 1779

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410, 200.

N | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Ball
Col. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *12*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *8*.

Amount *whole*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Ward

Capt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Greene

11 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Mennis

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *12.45*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.45*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Mennis
Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W

1 and 10

Vn.

John Ward

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Place
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Capt. Callohill Mennis

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ward
Put., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6*.

Time of service *see above*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *whole*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

John Wood
Plt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

June 1st, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On duty Gen Mung.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Nr

i

Va.

John Ward

Capt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service / Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

John Ward
Priv.

{ Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
May

1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd Capt.
Mennis.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Mennis
Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Whole*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Ward

Put, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

August, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Capt. Mennis*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Ward
- *Priv*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Ward

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Smiths Place
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Board Ship
Mennis

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Lewis

N

1 and 10

Va.

John Ward

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated 2nd of Oct, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Service

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N

1

Va.

John Ward

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Apr 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd with Capt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

71

1

Va.

John Hard

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.) :

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr.

1

Va.

John Ward

Cut

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Mr.

1

Va.

John Hard

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779
Middle Brook
Mar. 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W | **1 and 10** | **- Va.**

John Ward

Plt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 1/2* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

W.

1

Va.

John Ward

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Gno. Ward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb 5 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1405
Ward Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580	6137	26	3566	1946
2		1575	27		2031
3		1770	28		2073
4		1820	29	3742	1317
5	73	4609	30		
6		4633	31		
7		4669	32		
8		4702	33		
9		4812	34		
10		4873	35		
11		4913	36		
12		5007	37		
13		5069	38		
14		5134	39		
15		5227	40		
16		5296	41		
17	65	5677	42		
18		5676	43		
19		5703	44		
20		5717	45		
21		6178	46		
22		1822	47		
23		1864	48		
24		1914	49		
25		1955	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P-410 200

See also

1405
Ward Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806137	26	35661946
2	1575	27	2031
3	1779	28	2073
4	1820	29	37421317
5	734609	30	
6	4633	31	
7	4669	32	
8	4702	33	
9	4812	34	
10	4873	35	
11	49-3	36	
12	5007	37	
13	5069	38	
14	5134	39	
15	5227	40	
16	5296	41	
17	655677	42	
18	5636	43	
19	5703	44	
20	5717	45	
21	61783	46	
22	1822	47	
23	1864	48	
24	1914	49	
25	1955	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P-410200

See also

W.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Ward,

{ Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman
Copyist.

OK

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Lieu^t Colo^l Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm^t

Sept 16, 1777.

War

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Cornell

Copyist.

7/1 5 and 9 | Va.

Thomas Ward
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Muster Roll
of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*
Roll dated *May 1st*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept*, 1778.
Commissioned *Sept*, 1778.
Enlisted *Sept*, 1778.
Term of enlistment *1 year*, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich Creek killed*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

(648A)

Copyist.

JK

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lient. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*

Dec 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sgt*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *wa*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick cish kills*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick absent*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Chase

H | **9** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Hard

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from *last muster Jan 2*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Hard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being
prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Orderly & Hosp*

9

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Hard

Appears with the rank of *Co* on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick abst*

Hard

77 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lient. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated

Mar, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

W

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll 1

of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May 1778

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

Mum

W

5 and 9

Va.

John Hard

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See command*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

W | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Frederick*
July 2, 1778.

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Orderly*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

W

5 and 9

Va.

Thos Ward

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

Muse

W

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *17th June*

17th Aug, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

*Term of enlistment *2 A*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

W

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Ward

W | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W | 5 and 9 | Va.

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Muse

N.

1

Va.

Thomas Hard

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 5 Mr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted for Sep. Oct. Nov.
Dec. & Jan'y being sick absent.

Remarks:

Brooks.

W.

1

Va.

Thomas Ward

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service / Mr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

Thomas Hard

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6²/₃ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Thomas Hard

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

M

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Ward

R

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. L. L.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Ward

R

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

M

1 and 10

Vn.

Thomas Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp, Rammapan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

H. H. H. H. H.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Stuhlman

M

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Ward

RW

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

Va.

Pr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, October, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay., 17

To what time paid., 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service / *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

M

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Hubbeman

14

Va.

Wilm Ward

pr { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1770.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick New Muster

J. E. Dangler

14

Va.

Wilm Ward

priv { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New Muster*

J E Douglas

W

14

Va.

William Ward

Ant, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

14

Va.

*William Ward**Sgt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *absent*

(545)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Wilm Ward

4th { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New Thomson*

E D Anglin

W

10
(1776-1779.)

Va.

William Ward

Pr, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Hands or Sick

Gram

41

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ward

Pvt.

{ Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Rosenbaum

W

14

Va.

William Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg' Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 6th 77*

L. Morrison

W

14

Va.

William Ward

ser { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 1, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on command*

W

14

Va.

William Ward

apt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Wm Ward

Spert, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

14

Va.

John Ward

prvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Alex Tring

J E Dangler

W

14

Va.

William Ward

pt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Alex in
Virginia

J. E. Dangler
6420
Compt.

W

14

Va.

William Word

part

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment & enlistment
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 5, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo. 25 days

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Amount of pay 29-3-4

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler
(548e) Copyist

21

14

Va.

William Ward

apt. } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

(515)

J. E. Douglas

Copied

W

14

Va.

William Ward

pr } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 4, 17 *76*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

W

14

Va.

William Ward

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay to last June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7-1/8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Lately joined Regt.

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(16)

Copies

W. 14 Va.

Wm Ward

sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dingle

W

14

Va.

William Ward

prnt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1, 10

24

1

Va.

William Ware

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____, 17

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Ward.

Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

*W**1 and 10**Va.**William Ward**Priv*, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Ward.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Ward

Cur

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Ward.

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole.

Amount *in Drs 6 43.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Ward.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blowe*
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Wade

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Ward.
Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metz

Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

William Ward.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Smith Clove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

N

1 and 10

Va.

William Ward.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43* Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metraff

Captain.

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Word

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*.

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Ward.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

N

1 and 10

Va.

William Ward

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1779.

Rammaphau

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Ward

Plt, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8. 08. 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered sick absent
for the months of Octr,
Novr, Decr and January
but joined since the
last muster*

Richard

It

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Itm *Hard*

Rt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Widle Brook
Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New Windsor*

* Original designation.

(548)

Gram
Copied.

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ym Hard

Pat, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum
Clerk.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Sept 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

(648)

Ward

Copyist.

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ford

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Reverend

(645)

Copyist.

W | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

William Ward

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command
at Manassas

4 | 10 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Ward

Pvt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. L. Virginia City

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Reverend

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Wade

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 4/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 418,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Ward

Priv, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.
Ramapough.
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

1407.
Nard, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nare. William

1488
Ware, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35254366	26	35255505
2	4406	27	63516
3	4450	28	3527
4	4501	29	3645
5	4539	30	3749
6	4584	31	3797
7	4650	32	3825
8	4715	33	3862
9	4786	34	3896
10	4853	35	3928
11	4914	36	3962
12	4995	37	3994
13	5035	38	4027
14	5104	39	4055
15	5164	40	
16	5200	41	
17	5234	42	
18	5267	43	
19	5298	44	
20	5330	45	
21	5361	46	
22	5392	47	
23	5420	48	
24	5447	49	
25	5476	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P- 410.200

✓ See also

Nr.

1

Va.

William Ware

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Or 1 Va.

Wm. Ware

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Wm. * Hair

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

71

1

Va.

Sam. Ware

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

Wm Ware

Prof.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *9th Aug*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Wm. Ware

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

Wm Ware

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of

Oct. & Nov. 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1 Aug. 1776

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

Will Ware

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan. 15

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Pres't

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

Wm Ware

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*..

Commencement of time .., 17-

Commencement of pay .., 17

To what time paid .., 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ 20c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Wm. Hare **1** **Va.**

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

13 1/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

William Hare

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

7 Mo.

22 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

51 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted a new
Recruit.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

71.

1

Va.

Wm. Ware

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

Wm Hair

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

9/1

1

Va.

Wm. H. Hard

Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *17 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52 1/2 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

Wm. Ware

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

G/r. | **1** | **Va.**

G/m. 9/10 are

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

W.

1

Va.

Wm Ware

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, No.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Ld

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

91.

1

Va.

Wm Ware

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Ware
Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.13*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Mill War

Pol.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Not stated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En. furlow

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crane

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Will Ware

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *3 weeks*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded since mustered?*

Omitted from roll.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Ware

P. A. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17.....

Roll dated 1779.

Appointed 17.....

Commissioned 17.....

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow till Apr.
1780.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Reg-
iment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Ware
Put, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *all month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N

1 and 10

Va.

William Ware

Ct { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17

Roll dated Camp

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

10 - 1 **1 and 10 . Va.**

William Mennis
(Capt.), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 23*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

William Ware

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: Deduct Wm Ware,

Sick Absent 6 2/3

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. Davis

N

1 and 10

Va.

Wm. Ball

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *June 10*

July 1, 17*79*

Appointed *June 10*, 17*79*

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*79*

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not in service*

June

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Will Mares
(*Det*), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12*

Amount *Whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

• About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Will Ware

Cvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

September, 1779.

Appointed May, 1779.

Commissioned May, 1779.

Enlisted May, 1779.

Term of enlistment 7 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow since ill.

Apr. 780

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

W

1 and 10

Va.

Will Ware

Put

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

May 3, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 3, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
June 2*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

** Roll in*

Drum

Nr.

1

Va.

William Ware

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb. 5 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick Country

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

N.

1

Va.

Mill Hare

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Mar. 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Vn.

Wm Ware

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 17 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

i

Va.

William Ware

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 17 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Gr.

1

Va.

Will Ware

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st.
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Apr. 5

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Ar

1

Va.

Wm Ware

Priv.

{ Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17 79.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook
May*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1.

Va.

Will Ware

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

W. H. Ware

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Ware

Pr { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated

June 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wick Middlebrook*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

1409

Marston, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston; Thomas

Watkins

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653205	26	35655776
2	3244	27	5738
3	3288	28	5773
4	3326	29	5209
5	3364	30	5240
6	3375	31	5273
7	3413	32	5304
8	4147	33	5367
9	4156	34	5370
10	4225	35	5420
11	4263	36	5453
12	4303	37	5457
13	4342	38	5511
14	4379	39	63527
15	4400	40	3523
16	4430	41	3633
17	4450	42	3054
18	4529	43	3737
19	4571	44	3716
20	4672	45	2333
21	47	46	2360
22	475	47	2355
23	476	48	2210
24	484	49	4482
25	5218	50	4470

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R P 410200*

See also

24

1

Va.

Robt. Watkins

Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777,

Roll dated

Jan 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In full length

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayles

W

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Serjeant, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

How long to serve April 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

C. Sprue

N.

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 37 1/2 Dols - 72 Virga Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

Recd 1777

Mr { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 + 1/2 all an

Time of service 1 Jan 1777 to 1 Apr 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 + 1/2 = 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1 on 1777

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Dr

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Sgt. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *P. 11 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year 30 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very Low 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

W

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

In, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

71

1

Va.

Roll Making

No. 1, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 10 Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spring

W + | **1** | **Va.**

Robert Watkins

Priv { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

J. J. J.
Copied.

Robert Watkins

Co., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *to the 1st of July*

Time of service *1 month 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang
Copyist.

N

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

7/1

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Robert Mackinn

Sergt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

Robt^t Madkins

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

A.

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick,
July 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Part

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough
time up August 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

27

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr.

1

Vn.

Robt Watkins

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Jan 15, 1778+.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Signed & Sealed

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philad^a.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Phila*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Robt. Watkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Philad^a.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1. 10
Of

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, *Dec 1st*, 1777.

Years, *3*

Remarks: *Sick at Philad^a*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

W.

1

Va.

Robt. Watkins

Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *17 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick & Engle

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 17 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Sergt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

91

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Serget

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N. 1

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 d Dal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1 and 10 Va.

Plt H. Watkins

Sgt { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

Robert H. Watkins

Capt. (Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

Copyist.

24 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
Robert H. Watkins
Sargt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

11 | 1 and 10 | Va.

R. H. Watkins

Ag't.; { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.
Roll dated *Company*
March 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1779.
Term of enlistment *3 y*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 206.

9/1

1 and 10

Va.

Robt. Watkins

Agt, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.
Roll dated *Company*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed ... 17

Commissioned ... 17

Enlisted *Dec 1* 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Present*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

Robt Matthews

Sgt { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *11.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

21

1 and 10

Va.

R. H. Watkins

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1779.
Haver Straw
Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 420.

M. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robt Watkins

Sgt. { Capt. (Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Watkins

Pop, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Watkins

(*Pvt.*), { Capt. Callöhill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11. 8. 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Davis

Q

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Watkins

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Williams
(*21*) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1799*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Robert M. Smith

(*P. 1*) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Roll of 1st and 10th Regts.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

N.

1

Va.

Robt. Watkins

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Robt Watkins

Put { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *June 1st*

June 1st, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Robt Watkins

Robt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Apr. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

21.

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Capt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 17

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties One - pay

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N. 1

1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Prvt, { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.
Roll dated Middlebrook
May 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clk Genl

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist

91.

1

Var.

Robt Watkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Join'd since War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2/1

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan Middle Brook, 1779.
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Brook

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

96

1

Va.

Robert Watkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779
Middlebrook
Mar 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1411
Matt. Aaron

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matts. Aaron.

1412
Watts, Aaron

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

1413
Melch. James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melch. James,

1414
Melch. Joshua.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melch. Joshua.

1415
Wells Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877002	26	35878831
2	7870	27	8867
3	7920	28	8911
4	7971	29	4609
5	8021	30	4704
6	8035	31	4795
7	8122	32	4888
8	8162	33	4994
9	8198	34	5087
10	8232	35	8955
11	8267	36	8998
12	8299	37	9054
13	8334	38	9041
14	8366	39	25823
15	8398	40	5865
16	8430	41	5908
17	8465	42	5944
18	8519	43	5973
19	8550	44	6003
20	8586	45	6037
21	8627	46	6068
22	8665	47	6103
23	8698	48	6134
24	8740	49	662625
25	8793	50	2698

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also

27

14

Va.

Edward Wells

Sr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Mr

14

Va.

Edward Wells

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

N | 14 | Va.
Edward Wells

Pm, { Capt. Thomas' Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

Edward Wells

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

was in roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

Wm

14

Va.

Edward Wells

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17*97*.

Commencement of pay, 17*97*.

To what time paid *6/30/1797*, 17*97*.

Pay per month *6/30/1797*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *400*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A | 14 | Va.

Edu^d Mills

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

Off | 14 | Va.

Edward Mills

P 11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W | 14 | Va.

Edward Hills

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Y | 14 | Va.

Edward Mills

On, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 1777,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Edward Mills**Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

27
14

Va.

Edward Mills

On { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 00 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

M | 14 | Va.

Edward Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777

Remarks: *Carroll's Ferry*

Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

Edward Mills

Pn, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Trenton sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

27

14

Va.

Edward Mills

In, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

M

14

Va.

Edward Wells

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *April 29 to*
May 31, 1777 inclusive,
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March
27th, 1777:

When enlisted *Jan 16*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 2 - 5*

No. of weeks for subsistence *10 1/2*

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4 - 1 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 - 3 - 7*

Remarks: *Pt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

11 | 14 | Va.

Edw Wells

11 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the
time of appointment & enlistment
to April 28 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 16, 1777.

Time drawn for 103 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay 612 1/3

Casualties pd

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Q

14

Va.

Edward Wells

On, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*78*

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24 | 14 | Va.

Edward Wells

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pleasant

Not re-enlisted on 11th Apr 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. L. L.

11 | **14** | **Va.**

Edward Mills

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given
by a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 16*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 16*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 16*, 17.

Pay per month *673 cents*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

M

14

Va.

Edward Mills

Py,

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *613 cents*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *126 Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(11) | 14 | Va.

Edward Mills

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/11, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

11 | **14** | **Va.**

Adm. Mills

11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

Edward Mills

Sr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When enlisted

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole amount of pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24 | 14 | Va.

Edward Mills

P4, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabel's Company.

N | 14 | Va.
Edward Wells

Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N | 14 | Va.

Edward Mills

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

14

Va.

Edward Mills

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1778
White Plains
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16, 1777
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

24 | 14 | Va.

Edward Wells

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated March 31, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

27

14

Va.

Edw. D. Wells

Sgt

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W

14

Va.

Edw^d Wells

Appears with the rank of *Prvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^l William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *16th Jan'y., 1777.*

Years, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

91

14

Va.

Edward Mills

P. 1, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 613 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

N

14

Va.

Edward Wells

Priv

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

27

14

Va.

Edward Wells

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Robertson Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

Wells

27

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Mills

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram
Copyist.

24

14

Va.

Edward Wells

Pn, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March 24*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3* *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

31 | 14 | Va.

Edward A. Mills

Sgt, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named (above) for the month

of Nov., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

M 14 Va.

Edward Hills

3, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 24, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hills

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

W

14

Va.

Edward Mills

P, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When enlisted

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole amount of pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21 14 Va.

Edward Mills

P11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

When enlisted June, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay 6 2/3

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24

14

Va.

Edward Mills

14, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Mills

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Wells

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. Wells

N

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Wells

Out

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Wells

N

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Wells

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Vp

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Mells

Pvt

, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

..... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410/200.

Mell

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Wells

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 4⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Mills

Oct, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P. 210, 200.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Wells

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 17 *74*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200

N

N

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Mills

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Nam

N

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Mills

Sgt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Smith's Creek

Sept. 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. Smith

N

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Raynham
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Mills

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Smithsboro
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 420.

Narr

27

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Mills

Port

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

6 2/3 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Wm

11

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Stills

Priv

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gram

Or

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Wells

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wass

It

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Skille

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gam

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Mills

Or

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

April 1779.
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

O. Taylor

St

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Skilla

Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount *F 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

G. J. J. J.
Copyright.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Mills
Pr

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779;

Roll dated *Middlebrook*,
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q. S. Taylor

Copyright.

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Mills

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. S. Taylor

24

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Stills

Plt

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Mills

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779,

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D. Y. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Wells

Prt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

N

W | 1810 | Va.

Edward Wills
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Royall

Day when

March 14, 1785

Sum

£55-9-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Wells James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867705	26	35880192
2	7739	27	0261
3	7773	28	0337
4	7804	29	0438
5	7834	30	0527
6	7862	31	0588
7	7890	32	0660
8	7916	33	0718
9	7942	34	0789
10	7968	35	0859
11	7994	36	0929
12	8021	37	1069
13	8048	38	1129
14	8089	39	0999
15	79619	40	28734
16	9676	41	8802
17	9731	42	8870
18	9755	43	8923
19	9840	44	8003
20	9894	45	9033
21	9937	46	9075
22	9984	47	2116
23	80026	48	9157
24	0080	49	9196
25	0118	50	661006

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-410200

See also

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

month & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed July 12, 1777.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Shillings

Amount of pay due £ 5. 1. 4

Remarks: No

(545e)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

James Mills

Pl

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhleman



14

Va.

James Wells

Paul

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1941

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

W

14

Va.

Is Wells

Pt

{ Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Priv

{ Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(648)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3^d*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Regtl. Receipt*

J. L. Harris

M

14

Va.

James Wells

Part, { Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Regt of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay

2

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *£2*

Remarks:

(545c)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

34

14

Va.

James Wells

Dr { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. Smith

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

James Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(546)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pvt

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *April*

24" to May 30" inclusive

with the subsistence due them to *March*

8" 1777,

When enlisted *17*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Amount of pay *2. 20 8.*

No. of weeks for subsistence *3⁴/₇*

Pay per week *1¹/₃ dollars*

Amount of subsistence *10 80 6.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *30 110 2*

Remarks: *Pt*

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Det

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In requisital Hospital*

Remarks:

J. D. Harris

U-

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Mills
Pvt

Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay 2 £ for currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

54

14

Va.

James Wells

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 v. 6y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Submitted

W

14

Va.

James Wells
Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.

Middle Brooks

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubleman

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James^{} Mills*

Pos Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

W

14

Va.

James Wells
Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleman

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

James Wells
Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment. *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command
At Phila

Mullen

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

Muhlman

M

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febz*, 1778.

Roll dated *Michl*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 1778

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17

, 17

, 17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Mr

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd Stedman

Muhlman

M

14

Va.

James Wells
Rv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinkleman

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9th, 17*78*.

Enlistment, _____, 17

Yⁿ, *3*

Remarks:

L. Mornon

H

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. F. F. F.

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2 1/2 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Richard

(545)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

71 | 14 | Va.

James Wells

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Mearns

34 | 14 | Va.

James Wells

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6² Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L¹ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

Va.

Sw, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mech, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Pa Currencies

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

Mr Finchall

71

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

W

14

Va.

James Wells
Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

W

14

Va.

James Wells

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wells

Pos, { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Wm Cherson

(545)

Copyist.

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Wills
Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 9*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordered to the South-
ward with Genl Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

James Wells.

Priv. { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramothaugh.*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supp. 9 with Genl Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

James Wells:

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ordered on command
to the South with Genl
Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

James Wells.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Cove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow expired.*
15 April supported with Genl
Scott at the southward.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 390.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

James Wells.

Rev., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

James Wells.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove.
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Suppored with Genl
Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Wells.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rammapan*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *mustered for the war
through mistake.
on furlough supposed to be
with Genl Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(548)

Metzall

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wells

Pvt Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Mar 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough Va

* Original designation.

W. L. Kerson

Wt

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wells

Pvt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow Va

Wilson

James Wells
Priv

Capt. John Winston's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlow Va

*Original designation.

W. H. Kinson
(548)

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wells

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. H. Ransom

W

1 and 10

Va.

James Wells

Pur, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metraff

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wells

Port Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £ 7a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wells

Plt } Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
(Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount of pay *2 5/8 Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilson

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wells

Pro Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 £ 2 s currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wells

W

1510

Va.

James Wills
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Saml McCraw

Day when

Nov 5

, 1783.

Sum

\$54-12-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

(547)

RW Carson

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

James Wells

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m Michael

1417
Welsh James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659512	26	35659970
2	9552	27	9999
3	9584	28	60034
4	9615	29	0051
5	9639	30	0084
6	9669	31	0096
7	9692	32	0116
8	972	33	0136
9	9739	34	0156
10	9761	35	0186
11	9784	36	3544
12	9801	37	3574
13	9846	38	37412217
14	9865	39	
15	9893	40	
16	9920	41	
17	5771	42	
18	5818	43	
19	5870	44	
20	5928	45	
21	5985	46	
22	6058	47	
23	6087	48	
24	6142	49	
25	9940	50	

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

1417
Welsh James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659512	26	35659970
2	9552	27	9999
3	9584	28	60034
4	9615	29	0051
5	9639	30	0084
6	9669	31	0096
7	9692	32	0116
8	9721	33	0136
9	9739	34	0156
10	9761	35	0186
11	9784	36	3544
12	9801	37	3574
13	9845	38	37412217
14	9865	39	
15	9893	40	
16	9924	41	
17	5771	42	
18	5818	43	
19	5870	44	
20	5928	45	
21	5985	46	
22	6058	47	
23	6089	48	
24	6142	49	
25	9940	50	

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

1

Va.

James Haisi

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

J. Haisi

Mr

1

Va.

James M. Adch
Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct-12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. H. H.

1

Va.

James Walsh

Oct, { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct + Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April*, 17

Enlisted *April*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *April* 17*78*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. Mills

1

Va.

James Hendricks

Co. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

1

Va.

James Welch

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time *J*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Dec 1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to new c/o Bills - \$2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Mr

1

Va.

James M. Rich

Plt- { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

For file

1

Va.

James Welch

Br { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 1777.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *one mo*

Whole time of service *one mo*

Subsistence *one mo*

Amount *one mo 1/2 100 - 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 - 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

J. P. Walker

(545)

Copyist.

1 Va.

James Wilson

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsistence 5 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

1

Va.

James W. Salter

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

• Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5/8 2.00 - 2.2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Wm. Salter

W

1

Va.

James Welch

Pm

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

James Welch

MS

1

Va.

James Welch

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment; commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

James Welch

M

1

Va.

as. Welch

Out, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

1778.

Roll dated

January 15, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Wells

1.10

W

1

Va.

James Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

Volunteer

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

N

1

Vn.

James McLeh

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 17'*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James McLeh

27

1

Va.

James Welch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Volunteer*

W.

1

Va.

James Welch

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Volunteer*

W | **1** | **Va.**

James Welch

Orl- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - Nov*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 24, 17*98*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Volunteer*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

For file

W

1

Va.

James Walsh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Volunteer*

Spang

24 | 1 | Va.

James Welch

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.
Commencement of time 17.
Commencement of pay 17.
To what time paid 17.
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 3.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Welch
Copyist.

W 1 Va.

James Walsh
Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *for 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

N. 1 Va.

James Welch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Welch

W

1

Va.

James Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *St. Petersburg*

July 5, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on hand*

W 1 Va.

James Welch

Ent- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Forville

W

1

Va.

James Walsh

Plt- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

March 1778
Valley Forge
April 4th 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Time expires April 10. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

JOHNS

1

Va.

James Walsh
{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W

1

Va.

James Welch

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Welch

1

Va.

James Welsh
Co. B

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Bails*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

James Welsh

W

1

Va.

James Walsh

Dr. { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. H. H.

1

Va.

James Hendricks
 { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3/4 2.00 - 2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

(545)

W. H. Allen
 Copyist.

1

Va.

James Welch

Don, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Solis.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Solis.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R Parker

W 1

1

Va.

as. Welch

Det- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1779.
Middlebrook
May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. M. W. M.

W

1 and 10

Va.

James Welsh

Col

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

June 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Volunteer*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James Welsh

M

1

Va.

James Welch

Out- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1779
Middlebrook
March 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. V. V.

W

1

Va.

James Welch

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 7/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Taylor

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Welsh
Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James Welsh

1 Va.

James Welch

Out- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March

Roll dated

March 1779
Middlebrook
April 5 - 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Co Mills

1

Va.

James Welch

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service Dec 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain's
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Parker

M

1

Va.

James Welch

Enl- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 1779
Middlebrook
July 3- 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Volunteer
Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Doyle

Welsh Joshua

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	6209	26	3582	8306
2		6264	27		8361
3		6319	28		8418
4		6371	29		8473
5		6428	30		8527
6		6481	31		8580
7		6533	32		8633
8		6585	33		8686
9		6649	34		665852
10		6711	35		5568
11		6777	36		5803
12		6803	37		5979
13		6869	38		6132
14		7287	39		6284
15		7380	40		6434
16		7478	41		6582
17		7573	42	371	23405
18		7654	43	3917	42
19		7746	44		
20		6982	45		
21		7045	46		
22		7109	47		
23		7173	48		
24		28187	49		
25		8246	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-410200

See also

N

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Pr 1- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *in F.*

P. Lucius

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 648 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Put

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough &

Burnham

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welsh.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Priv, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *Middle Brooke*
Dec. 24, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

W. Boush

N

14

Va.

Joshua Webb

Priv, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Of

14

Va.

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturges

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st Nov*
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

W. C. Smith

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Obverse

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

Chapman

N

14

Va.

Joshua Melch

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct 1778

M. Traff

It

14

Va.

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Roll dated

July 28, 17
White Plains
Aug 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

(543h)

Storvick
Copied.

N

14

Va.

Jashuah Welsh

sergt { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 2.25*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welch

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Braemarick*
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster of enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

Joshuah Welsh.

Serjt

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 2 1 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

W

14

Va.

Joshuah Welsh

Serjt

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welch.

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to *1 Apr.*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 2.58*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Joshuah Welsh

Sergt { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Joshuah Welch
clerget, {

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Joseph Welch
Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Metzger

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welch.

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by
Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 1 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welch

Sergt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at York*

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welch

Sergt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

28 Aug., 1777.

Dollars per month

8

Amount

£ 12. s. 4. d. 10 1/2

Casualties

never was drawn
for before.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Harrodsburg*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Supported to be at the South-
ward with Am. Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Suppered at the Southward*

with Genl Scott.

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., #10,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enough supplied, supposed to be with Paul Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(5484)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunough*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Supposed at the Southward with Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

June 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged, supposed*

to be with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(648A)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bannockburn*
August 3rd, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tracked & found supposed*

to be with Gen. Scott

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Blaine*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough - Vig*

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Harris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Welch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17 .

To what time paid ... , 17 .

Pay per month *653 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P.M. £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Harris

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Welch

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *10 Sept*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough Virginia*

Bumham

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $1\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for M. F. L.
Virginia Curraney

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roussell

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Welch

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept-10*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough V*

Barnham

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Melsk

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Lucas

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Middle Brook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 10

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough. V

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543)

Copyist.

W

10
(1773-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Pot-

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in Furlough

* Original designation.

J. Lucas

W

10
(1773-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Welsh

Pt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

January, 1779
Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough V

Bundham

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joshua Melsk

Plt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

J. Lucas

W | 1710

Va.

Joshua Welsh
Cobl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 19th, 1786.

Sum

£31-118⁴ 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 404

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Joshua Welch
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated; 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

10/18/20
Marshall Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshall Richard

1419
Westney John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876631	26	35828708
2	6696	27	665684
3	6754	28	5601
4	6820	29	37423427
5	6885	30	
6	6951	31	
7	7314	32	
8	7408	33	
9	7498	34	
10	7595	35	
11	7657	36	
12	7778	37	
13	7824	38	
14	7858	39	
15	7216	40	
16	7152	41	
17	28212	42	
18	8271	43	
19	8329	44	
20	8354	45	
21	8440	46	
22	8494	47	
23	8548	48	
24	8601	49	
25	8654	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P-410200

See also

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Westney

Pl

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Buntan

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Westney

Plt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

P. Lucas

W

14

Va.

John Westney

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded absent*

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

John Westney

Pir { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Manmouth

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

John Westray

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Manmouth*

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

John Westney

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: wounded absent.

Metcalfe

CV

14

Va.

John Wheatney

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

1st Nov
Oct, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Eight*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded
Monmouth

Henson

H

14

Va.

John Westney

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^v2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Acc absent*

Remarks :

H. Corrobin

11

14

Va.

John Westney

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded
at Monmouth*

Houston

W

14

Va.

John Westney

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

Henry

W

14

Va.

John Westney

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded
Mournmouth*

Houston

It

14

Va.

John Westney

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks :

Hurst

W

14

Va.

John Westney
Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Manmouth

Next Muster roll file Oct 1778

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

John Westre

Per, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

John Westney

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

N

14

Va.

John Westney

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

John Westoney

Priv.

{ Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

23 Oct

, 1777

Term of enlistment

34

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

John Westney

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay 23 Oct., 1777.

Time paid up to 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 41 43 Dollars 3 d.

Amount of pay £ 12. 2. 10. d. 8.

Casualties Sately Joined Regmt.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

24

1 and 10

Va.

John Westrup

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 12*

1779

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Oct 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Monmouth*

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.---R. & P., 410,200.

(518A)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Westbury

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Monmouth*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Westney

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 23 Oct^r , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Monmouth

Burnham

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Hestney

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month ~~6 2/3~~ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Monmouth

10

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Werten

Pl { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *23^d Oct*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Monmouth*

Burnham

W

10
(1773-1779.)

Va.

John Westney

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Arrived Monmouth*

J. Davis

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Westney

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Middle Branch
March 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

•Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded Mouth

* Original designation.

Burnham

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Westney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Nov 11 month*

* Original designation.

J. Lucas

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Westney

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Monmouth

Barnham

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Westney

Pl- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *wounded Monmouth*

*Original designation.

J. Lucas

W

14

Va.

John Westney

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks: *Left at Englishtown
wounded*

L. Morrison

Marion Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 6188	26	3565 7021
2	6223	27	7431
3	6257	28	7515
4	6305	29	7587
5	6333	30	7680
6	6365	31	7766
7	6397	32	7853
8	6430	33	7932
9	6461	34	7991
10	6492	35	8058
11	6524	36	7091
12	6556	37	7127
13	6589	38	7162
14	6620	39	7201
15	6653	40	7225
16	6685	41	7243
17	6715	42	7270
18	6746	43	7294
19	6777	44	7321
20	6808	45	7349
21	6837	46	7376
22	6863	47	61784
23	6902	48	1823
24	6942	49	1878
25	6982	50	1928

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 410 200*

See also

Wharton Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

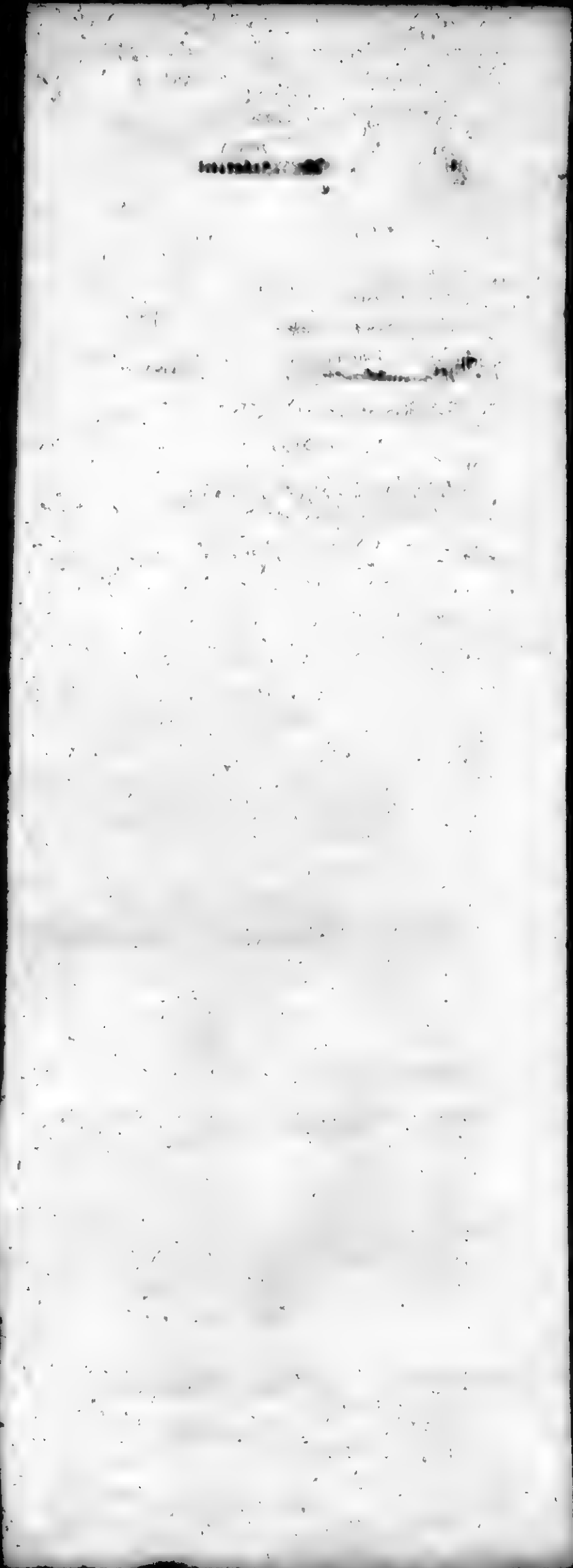
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 6188	26	3565 7021
2	6223	27	7431
3	6257	28	7515
4	6305	29	7587
5	6333	30	7650
6	6365	31	7766
7	6397	32	7853
8	6430	33	7932
9	6461	34	7991
10	6492	35	8058
11	6524	36	7091
12	6556	37	7127
13	6589	38	7162
14	6620	39	7201
15	6653	40	7225
16	6685	41	7243
17	6715	42	7270
18	6746	43	7294
19	6777	44	7321
20	6808	45	7349
21	6837	46	7376
22	6863	47	61784
23	6902	48	1823
24	6942	49	1878
25	6982	50	1928

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P-410 200

See also



W | 1 | Va.

Thomas Wharton
Co. 1st { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1777.

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

How long to serve for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wharton

N

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

77

1

Va.

Thos Wharton

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

\$ 2.34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For money

W

1

Va.

Thos Wharton

Capt. { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars* £ 2 34,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Or

1

Va.

Thos Wharton

Capt. { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars £ 2, 5 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Trent Town

Remarks:

Anthony

W | **1** | **Va.**

Thos Wharton

Co. 11, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

How long to serve *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Lewis

W

1

Va.

Thos Marton

Capt

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

W | **1** | **Va.**

Chas. Thompson

Co. 1st, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sold into French service*

W. Thompson

N | **1** | **Va.**

Thomas Marton

Capt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *7 1/2 Dollars* £ 2 s 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammony

W

1

Va.

Thomas Warlow

Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Warlow

W | 1 | Va.

Thos. Carlton

Co. 1st { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 16, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Harris
Copyist.

Thomas Warlen

Capt. { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Aug 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Lewis

W

1

Va.

John Paulson

for, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

September, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From Corporal*

W

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 30th or*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay *7 1/3 Dollars - £ 2, 5 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

N

1

Va.

Thomas Marton

P. W.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the first of March to the 1st April, 1777

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay... 17

To what time paid... 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Marton

N

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due 6.23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

N

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Wharton

N

1

Va.

Thos Wharton

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 winters*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Va.

Thomas Charlton

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 13, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

For

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Lewis

Copyist

W. 1 Va.
Thos. Wharton

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *September, 1781*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forville

W

1

Va.

Otho Wharton

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middleburg*

Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1010
M

1

Va.

Thos Wharton
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 18th, 1778

How long to serve,

17

Remarks:

artillery

N

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pel-
ham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*
Oct, 1778

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detached with*
Artillery

N

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1778*

Sept 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detached with Artillery*

Amherst

Mr

1

Va.

Thomas M. Barton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Miller

W

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Stanton
1 Va.

Appears with the rank of *Dr.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *11 months*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. Hiles

W | *1* | *Va.*

Thomas Wharton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *LV*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W

1

Va.

Thos. Wharton

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*90*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Lewis

1

Va.

Who? William

B. A. { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *February 2*, 1778.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

W

1

Va.

Thomas Charlton

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Amherst

Copyist.

21 | 1 | Va.

Stanton *Wharton*

Pt, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *R*

W. H. Lawrence

Ar

1

Va.

Pro Wharton

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 1 | Va.

Thos. Maxwell

Capt. { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

N

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *743 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Wharton

W

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Co. 1st { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

How long to serve *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See No*

N

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Archives

W

1

Va.

Thos Wharton

Serjeant

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778

Roll dated

Feb 11

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

How long to serve

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

M. P. H. M.

Copyist

N | 1 | Va.

Thos Wharton

Capt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick, Hospital

Remarks:

W

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Wharton

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

16 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Hubb

M

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Priv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Reuben

M

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm. Wharton

M

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

Th

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wharton

R

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779

Camp Rammaphan

August 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Picket

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Wharton

R, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1779*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muller

M | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Wharton

R, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

M | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Wharton

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. L.

W | 1 | Va.

Thomas Whorton

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. C. Dyer

W

1

Va.

Thomas Wharton

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amherst

N

1

Va.

Chas. W. Harrison

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co, of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Harrison

N

1

Va.

Thomas Charlton

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Copyist.

W | *1* | *Va.*

Thomas Wharton

Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

Va.

John Whorton

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Whorton

W

1

Va.

Thomas C. Harlow

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co, of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feb, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

N t Va.

Thomas Marton

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1421
* White John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

See also 2 Va. Regt.

1422
Morton, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morton, Thomas.

Wilkins Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	7709	26	3588	0252
2		7743	27		8328
3		7777	28		8404
4		7803	29		8533
5		7818	30		8547
6		7846	31		8619
7		7874	32		8692
8		7901	33		1115
9		7928	34		8763
10		7953	35		8833
11		7980	36		8904
12		8006	37		1044
13		8035	38		8974
14		8092	39		28738
15		9591	40		8517
16		9658	41		8875
17		9705	42		8927
18		9762	43		8966
19		9815	44		9007
20		9869	45		9048
21		9922	46		9089
22	8	0014	47		9130
23		0056	48		9171
24		0105	49	66	0980
25		0179	50		1047

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P & P 410 200*

See also

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Det

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Regt Hospital*

J. L. Harris

M

14

Va.

The Wilkins

Mus, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

M

14

Va.

The. Wilkins

None, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. H. H. H.

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

The Wilkins

Mus., { Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

91

14

Va.

Thos Wilkins

Mus, { Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

Thos Wilkens

*Drummer
or Fifer*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

Hubbeman

W

14

Va.

The. Welkins
Drummer
Drum, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

M

14

Va.

Thos Wilkins

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appoint-*

ment & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Feb'y 27*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 Dalls*

Amount *of pay due £ 4⁰⁰ " "*

Remarks: *pt*

J. L. Harris

M

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In Hospital*

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 - S. 4 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

M

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2¹/₂ 4¹/₂ 0¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

M

14

Va.

Thos Wilkins

Drum { Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

of Nov to the first of Dec 1777.

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

7¹/₃ dollars

Amount of pay

20.40

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *22.40*

Remarks:

(645e)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Thomas McKinnis

Drum, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7'3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 20 40 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. F. Norris

M

14

Va.

Thomas Milkins

Drum } Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *April*

29th to May 30th inclusive

with the subsistence due them to *March*

8th

, 1777,

When enlisted , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Amount of pay *20 20 8*

No. of weeks for subsistence *2¹/₇*

Pay per week *1¹/₃ dollars*

Amount of subsistence *On 17th 1¹/₂*

Amount of pay and subsistence *20 19 9¹/₂*

Remarks: *for*

(645e)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Thos Milkins

Plt

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

M

14

Va.

Thomas Melkins

*Drum
or Fifer,*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

*Drum
or Fifer*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

14

Va.

Thomas Melkins

*Drummer
or Fifer*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum
or Fifer

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M.

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

*Drum
or Fifer,*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Winkler

W

14

Va.

Thos Wilkins

*Drummer
or Fifer,*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. H. Newman

Va.

W

14

Va.

Thos Wilkins

*Drummer
or Fifer*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

14

Va.

Thos Wilkens

Drum
or fife

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Nov^r 30

Huhleman

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

*Dryer
or Tifer*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

Hubbeman

Thomas Wilkins

Pop Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 15, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17*79*

Commissioned _____, 17*79*

Enlisted _____, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

Wilkins
(543) *Copyist.*

W

14

Va.

Thos Wilkens
Drum
or Piper

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.

Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Nov'r 30"

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drumr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company-Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 4 - 8 - Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*not drawn for
in July.*

Remarks:

Wm. Lusk

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reduced Nov 30

Remarks:

W. Michael

7

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't of pay and subsistence 24 No. currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4-8-11a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties. Omitted to be drawn
for in pay Roll.

Remarks: Deduct one months
pay from Thos. Wilkins
he not being mustered as
having more than this
months pay due - £2-8-4

Wm. Smith

71

14

Va.

Thos Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2-4-8.6.7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

15

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Roll { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *52 3/4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Exp. 2 1/2 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkins

34

14

Va.

Thos Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4- Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. Baird

W

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

N

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkin

Drum, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 - S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. M. M. M.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Pvt } Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

* Original designation.

(543)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

M-H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Welkins

Pvt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Welkins

Thomas Wilkins

Pr. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779,

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thos Wilkins

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410, 290.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Pvt Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr., 17 79
Camp Middlebrook
May, 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. L. Mason

(542)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Cur, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 280.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Wilkins
Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Smiths blow
July 1 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins.

Priv., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough.*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths blow

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 28

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov. 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 1. 79.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Me tea

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Quir, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metraff

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Wilkins.

Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Per, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *in* *grs* *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

*N***1 and 10****Va.***Thomas Wilkins.**Priv* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 43 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

N

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Wilkins.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Roll { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2* *La currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Prvt { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 2 1/2 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

W | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Wilkins

Priv { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ - 7s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ no currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

24

14

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Michael

W

Infantry

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

• *Pop.*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1424
Williams James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum, Piper Drum, Piper
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 5521	26	3565 1074
2	5533	27	5744
3	0270	28	5835
4	0341	29	5855
5	0370	30	5947
6	0409	31	5967
7	0440	32	6022
8	0477	33	6077
9	0514	34	6130
10	0553	35	6168
11	0589	36	1104
12	0626	37	1170
13	0664	38	1181
14	0700	39	1214
15	0736	40	1241
16	0767	41	1273
17	0795	42	1300
18	0829	43	1333
19	0861	44	1360
20	0891	45	393
21	0924	46	6211
22	0958	47	2157
23	0985	48	2193
24	1013	49	2235
25	1043	50	2267

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 410 200

See also

M

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballance

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Driver & wife, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballant

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Det F., { Capt. E. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *lost with baggage*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

W

1

Va.

James Williams

St. file

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with baggage*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

L. Ballard

M

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

77

1

Va.

James Williams

A. F., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

James Williams

St. Ormy

{ Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(548)

Copyist.

7/2

1

Va.

James Williams

F & D, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17/9

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum *File* { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballance

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Life & Drum { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dols & 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum & fife { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Marmolown

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Cheslar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

M

1

Va.

James Williams

Drummer { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7/3 Dalls & 2/6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T. Ballard

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum & fife { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Taken at Middlebrook
of *May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

77

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Bolls £ 2. 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 4 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballair

25 | 1 | Va.

James Williams
Dr. { Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 2000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Paulson

W | 1 | Va.

James Williams

Dr. Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/12 2000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Gibson

M

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct^r & Nov^r*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

24 | 1 | Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties Sick Fish Kill
formed

Remarks: _____

James
Copied.

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Lieut. Dr.

(Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*; 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T. Ballant

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of Dr or Fifer on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Pick Kill.

W | 1 | Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks :

24

1

Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

For the month of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 1/2 dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/2 dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Williams

1110

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of Dr. or Fifer on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains.

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

No.

1

Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of *En.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17*8* .

Commencement of time *()*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Directed

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of *7th or 8th* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Na*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

24. 1 Va.

James M. ...

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Nov 10.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James M. ...
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Thos. Williams

Drum Major Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Williams

(548)

Copyist.

Mr

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

V. Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum Major

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bill and

W

1

Va.

Jas Williams

Drum

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum Fife { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Williams

(548)

Copyist.

Mr

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballance

Mr

1

Va.

James Williams

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

(643)

Ballard

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Left, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *Augt 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballant

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Sifer, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7¹¹/₂ cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

11 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

James Williams
Drum, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Cp

1 and 10

Va.

James Williams

File 8.

Drum

{ Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

— About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

11 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

James Williams
Drum, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

No | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

James Williams
Drum

File, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Aug 1, 1779

About Mar. 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Sp 1 and 10 Va.

James Williams

Drum { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

James Williams

1 and 10

Va.

James Williams
Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1, 1779.
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3. y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

W

1

Va.

Sam^l Williams

Sam^l Williams { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Michael Broome*

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Augt*, 17*96*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

1

Va.

James Williams

Drum, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/8*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7/8*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

27 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
James Williams

Drum { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Vir-
Life { ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

James Williams
Drum & fife { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *49*.

Roll dated *Apr 5*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 *60*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Comm'd Bonum Lodis*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

M

1

Va.

James Williams

Lieut., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *113*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

L. B. Ballard

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Life & Duty

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

W | **1** | **Va.**

James Williams
James { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40.00*

Time of service *Mar 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

32.00

(545) *Copyist.*

M

1

Va.

James Williams

Life & Dr.

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goedrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballant

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

James Williams

Dr

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7¹/₂ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

William

1425

Williams, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Tifer Drummer or Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams, James.

1426
Williamson, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Journal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877818	26	35878835
2	7903	27	8868
3	7853	28	8912
4	7955	29	4607
5	8005	30	4782
6	8057	31	4831
7	8107	32	4923
8	8146	33	499
9	8183	34	5054
10	8219	35	8953
11	8252	36	8996
12	8286	37	9082
13	8321	38	9030
14	8353	39	25819
15	8385	40	5831
16	8417	41	5806
17	8453	42	5843
18	8507	43	5972
19	8539	44	6002
20	8578	45	6035
21	8616	46	6066
22	8658	47	6102
23	8695	48	6133
24	8737	49	66262
25	8798	50	2700

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. P. 410 200

See also

1426
Williamson, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358-7818	26	35878835
2	7903	27	8868
3	7853	28	8912
4	7955	29	4607
5	8005	30	4762
6	8057	31	4831
7	8107	32	4923
8	8146	33	4991
9	8183	34	5054
10	8219	35	8953
11	8252	36	8996
12	8286	37	9082
13	8321	38	9039
14	8353	39	25819
15	8385	40	5861
16	8417	41	5906
17	8453	42	5943
18	8507	43	5972
19	8539	44	6002
20	8578	45	6035
21	8616	46	6066
22	8658	47	6102
23	8695	48	6133
24	8737	49	662627
25	8798	50	2700

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 410 200

See also

24 | 14 | Va.

John Williamson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from April 29, 1776
May 30, 1777 inclusive,
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March
27th, 1777.

When enlisted Feb 18, 1777

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay \$ 5.25

No. of weeks for subsistence 5 1/2

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence \$ 7.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 12.50

Remarks Del

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wp

14

Va.

John Williamson

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick or kept*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

M

14

Va.

John Williamson
Cp, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** as on roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Williamson

Cp, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

W | 14 | Va.

John Williamson

Oct, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the 1st Co*
under Col. Crawford

Next muster roll: *File Oct 17*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Williamson

Co, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

M

14

Va.

John Williamson

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Williamson
En, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Williamson

P. 11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 16 16*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Williamson

P. 11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *17*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21 | 14 | Va.

John Williamson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1781

Commencement of time Feb 16, 1781

Commencement (of pay) Feb 16, 1781

To what time paid Feb 16, 1781

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21 | 14 | Va.

John Williamson

Dr., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21

14

Va.

John Williamson

P11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Sp. | 14 | Va.

John Williamson

Sp., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

No.

14

Va.

John Williamson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30, 1777*

Commencement of time *June 30, 1777*

Commencement of pay *June 30, 1777*

To what time paid *July 30, 1777*

Pay per month *6/13.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

No.

14

Va.

John Williamson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*
time of appointment *recruitment*
to April 25, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Feb 15*, 17

Time drawn for *76* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *clerk*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 4 13 14*

Casualties *pd*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21

14

Va.

John Williamson

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Williamson

Sn, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*

When enlisted

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²⁵ de Cl*

Whole amount of pay *\$2*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(645e)

Wm
Copyist.

It

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Williamson

Pt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

G. M. Gram
Copyist.

2/1 | 14 | Va.

John Williamson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/11, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

211 | 14 | Va.
John Williamson

P11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

When enlisted June, 17

Time of service 12 months

Pay per month 6 Bells

Whole amount of pay \$2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21

14

Va.

John Williamson

Enr. { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 100, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

24

14

Va.

John Williamson

Enlisted, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Time of service 12 months

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Whole amount of pay \$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W | 14 | Va.

John Williamson

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertson*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson

Prof, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 400,200.

Warr

W | 14 | Va.

John Williamson

Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated *November 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

J.

14

Va.

John Williamson
of *Co. D*, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*

Roll dated *Meddle Brook*

Dec 24

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

N

14

Va.

John Williamson
Int. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

N

14

Va.

John Williamson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, camp*

Ward

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Williamson

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

D. M. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

John Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *18th Feby., 1777.*

Years, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

27 | 14 | Va.

John William

P. 11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Op

14

Va.

John Williamson

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's, Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *18th Feby., 1777.*

Years, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

W

14

Va.

John Williamson

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21

14

Va.

John Williamson

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

N

14

Va.

John Williamson

Det, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

John Williamson
Sgt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

N | **14** | **Va.**
John Williamson
Det, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

W | **14** | **Va.**
John Williamson

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

14 | **14** | **Va.**

John Williamson

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

W

14

Va.

John Williams

En, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

B/1

14

Va.

John Williamson

21, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Williamson

Oct, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

N

N | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Williamson
Pl, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*
July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb 18*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 408, 200.

24

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson
Det, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Williamson
Det, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40, 200.

Wm

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson
Det, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Pamunkey
Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Wm

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Williamson
Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. J. Taylor

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 400.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Williamson

Ort, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

O. Taylor

W | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
John Williamson
Pr { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779,
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

A. Taylor
Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Williamson

Ort, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779,
Middlebrook
March 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(543)

J. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Williamson
Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram

Copyist.

M

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson
Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Wm

24

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Williamson

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

N

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson

Plt, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *66 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10 Dollars*

Amount *166 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Wm

It

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Williamson

Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

11 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Williamson

Plt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

N

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson
Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

Or

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Williamson

Pvt

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G. W. W.

N

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson
Priv { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount *✓*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

N

1 and 10

Va.

John Williamson

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Wm

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873335	26	35876728
2	5364	27	6794
3	5397	28	6858
4	5428	29	6924
5	5462	30	7254
6	5496	31	7347
7	5530	32	7481
8	5563	33	7576
9	5596	34	7639
10	5628	35	7730
11	5660	36	6988
12	5690	37	7051
13	5720	38	7179
14	5750	39	7115
15	6141	40	28172
16	6188	41	8231
17	6236	42	8290
18	6290	43	8345
19	6346	44	8401
20	6396	45	8456
21	6452	46	8510
22	6506	47	8563
23	6558	48	8616
24	6605	49	8669
25	6660	50	665322

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 410 200

See also

W

14

Va.

Jo^s. Williamson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed . . . , 17

Commissioned . . . , 17

Enlisted . . . , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

Metcalf

N

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

24

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *nov*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Hoep'l

Ragan

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Agan

24

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Plt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

W

14

Va.

Jos. Williamson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 17 *77*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

21

14

Va.

Jos. Williamson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Ragan

24

14

Va.

Las. Williamson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

Ragan

24 14 Va.

Joseph Williamson
Plt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

24

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

21

14

Va.

Jos Williamson

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

24

14

Va.

Jos. Williamson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

24

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pot. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Payan

W

14

Va.

Jos. Williamson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

W

14

Va.

Jos. Williamson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 13, 1777.

Time drawn for 104 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay due £7 Va Curr

Remarks: Ad.

Pagan

W

14

Va:

Jos. Williamson

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company
of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to

may 30.

1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to
our enlistments.

Commencement of pay

Jan 13, 1777.

Time of service

4 mos 17 das.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March

10 weeks 6 das

Amount of pay

\$ 2 - 2 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence

\$ 6 - 9 - 5

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(546c)

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Put, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Burnham

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lucas

N

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W | 14 | Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
West Point
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Thurston

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Houston

21

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L^y 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Conner

24

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Heuser

24

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^{ts}*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Horvath

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pr. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
At Brins Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corum

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*.

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th.
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time paid up to

1 Apr.

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dollars.

Amount of pay

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
Apr. 5, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Hospital*

Metcalfe

N

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by
Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Jos. Williamson

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Lancaster*

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month 643

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

1 and 10 Va.

Joseph Williamson

P. H. { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Jo Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Pleurisy*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(5484)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *105*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lient. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. M. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. M. 623 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. R. Morris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410, 200.

(548A)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

M

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P Mo 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P Mo 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rammapoigh*
Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

(548h)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month * *20⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

* *As on roll*

Casualties

Remarks: *Not drawn on May & June*
Pay Roll

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co: and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Middlebrook*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. H. Morris

M

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co, and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wm. Pamphileigh*

August 3^d, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Month £2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

M

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Blower*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Middlebrook*

since 2^d June

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. J. Morris

Copyist.

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per M. L. 2

Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Accountant

W

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Middlebrook*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.---R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Plt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lucas

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Put

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook May 7, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543)

Burnham

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

P Lucas

W

10.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Put, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated Jan, 1779
Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue

Bussham

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Pl- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *In Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

P. Lucas

W

1010

Va.

Joseph Williamson
Vol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received W. A. Whitlock

Day when Nov 20, 1784.

Sum £56-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Joseph Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

Willis George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650289	26	35655817
2	0354	27	5872
3	0381	28	5927
4	0423	29	5983
5	0451	30	6038
6	0488	31	6088
7	0525	32	6140
8	0564	33	1116
9	0603	34	1153
10	0640	35	1184
11	0877	36	1218
12	0712	37	1244
13	0748	38	1276
14	0780	39	1303
15	0808	40	1336
16	0841	41	1374
17	0867	42	1407
18	0905	43	62133
19	0929	44	2174
20	0963	45	2207
21	0989	46	2252
22	1017	47	2284
23	1048	48	2325
24	1079	49	2346
25	5266	50	2379

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P & P 410 200*

See also.....

Willis George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650289	26	35655817
2	0354	27	5872
3	0381	28	5927
4	0423	29	5983
5	0451	30	6038
6	0488	31	6088
7	0525	32	6140
8	0564	33	1116
9	0603	34	1153
10	0640	35	1184
11	0677	36	1218
12	0712	37	1244
13	0748	38	1276
14	0780	39	1303
15	0808	40	1336
16	0841	41	1374
17	0867	42	1407
18	0905	43	62133
19	0929	44	2174
20	0963	45	2207
21	0989	46	2252
22	1017	47	2284
23	1048	48	2325
24	1079	49	2346
25	5766	50	2379

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P & P 410 200*

See also

M

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Pt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

77

1

Va.

George Willis

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~pay~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

(548)

Willard
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Geo Willis

24

{ Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Arch Pinsky

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Mr

1

Va.

Geo. Willis

Pl, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

37

1

Va.

Geo Millie

Pot

{ Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Pot, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 3/4 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W Ballard

W

1

Va.

George Willis

Is

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 2/3 Dollars - & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Plt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

George Willis

Pol

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 18*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 2/3*

Amount *16/6 Bullets £ 4. 17. 4^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6. 18. 4^d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

M

1

Va.

George Willis

Plt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6¹/₃ Dols. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

George Willis

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Bx

{ Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

M

1

Va.

George Willis

Plt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

January 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Pennsylvania

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

M

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Det, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morris town

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Dallard

Mr. | *1* | *Va.*

Geo Willis

Art, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Saken at Middlebrook
of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed *Mar 18*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W

1

Va.

George Willis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Va.

George Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

1

Va.

George Willis

Pl.

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

March

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballant

M

1

Va.

George Willis

Pl

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

W

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

1010
94 | 1 | Va.

George Willis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

for the War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

N | *1* | *Va.*

George Hillis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Hillis

N

1

Va.

Geo. N. Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Dr.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *July* , 17 78 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2 3*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George N. Ellis

W | 1 | Va.

Geo. Miller

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1, 1778.

To what time paid 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W. 1 Va.

Geo. Hillis

Appears with the rank of P. A. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dollars.

Time of service. 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67 3/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

1

Va.

George Willis

Priv

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

Wp

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballance

Mr

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Det, { Capt. G. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Willard

M

1

Va.

Gro Willis

Pl, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Geo. Willer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 177*8*.

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. J.
Copyist.

M

1

Va.

George Willis

Pot

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *22*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P. Ballair

W

1

Va.

George Willis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *November*

July 10, 177*6*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Pl

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file July, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

George Willis

Pat

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

At

1

Va.

George Willis

At { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

M | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Willis

On, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

21 | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Hillis

En, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 13*, 1779.

Commissioned *Sept 13*, 1779.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

M

1

Va.

Geo. Willis

Pat

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

March

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Col

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *March 17*

May 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Serv'd Good*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich, Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

21

1 and 10 Va.

George Willis

Pd. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 418, 200.

Op | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Willis
Private

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 209.

W 1 and 10 Va.

George Willis
Pa

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

George Willis
Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Willis

Pvt { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1st | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Geo Willis

Pr, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

George Willis
} Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
} 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777

To what time paid *1777*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

17

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Det

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6/8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/8 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

England

M

1

Va.

George Willis

H, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

W

1

Va.

Geo Miller

Det

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 2/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

Geo. M. Wicks

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W. H. Hall

11 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

George H. Ellis

Pr, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 1*

Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

No

1 and 10

Va.

George Willis

On { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

See Willis

1, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 7, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

See Willis

P11, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17 .

Appointed, 17. .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1. 1. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1st

1 and 10

Va.

Geo. Willis

P. 1, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Three days Com'd

—About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chas. E. Smith

M

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Pvt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's And Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(648)

Copyist.

N.

1

Va.

Geo Willis

Plt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1 and 10

Va.

Geo. Willis

Pr, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Multi color
July 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

W

1 r 10

Va.

Geo Willis
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Baytop

Day when

June 1, 1787.

Sum

F43-3-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

415

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

Wills William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868108	26	35869100
2	9463	27	9129
3	8158	28	9150
4	8210	29	9188
5	8266	30	9220
6	8315	31	9257
7	8363	32	9279
8	8409	33	9310
9	8453	34	9339
10	8497	35	9370
11	8541	36	9401
12	8584	37	9433
13	8626	38	9474
14	8664	39	27836
15	8706	40	7867
16	8745	41	7878
17	8786	42	7924
18	8825	43	7960
19	8867	44	7993
20	8910	45	8027
21	8953	46	8061
22	8993	47	8094
23	9029	48	8130
24	9068	49	664062
25		50	4136

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

14

Va.

Wm Willis

Sergt, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Sergeant, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Morris

Copies

M

14

Va.

William Willis

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Harris

14

14

Va.

William Willis

Sgt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

M

14

Va.

William Willis

Serjeant

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8 0 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Harris

Copied

24

14

Va.

William Willis

Sergt. { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain.
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Serjt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Morris

H

14

Va.

Will. Willis

Serjt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(548)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Sergt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service

Subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 2.8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

44

14

Va.

William Willis

Sergeant { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick as R. H.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

W

14

Va.

William Miller

Sgt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Harris

W

14

Va.

Will Willis

Sergt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *H. Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Kaufman

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Serjeant

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
under the command of Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April
29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month 8 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 11. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 11. 2

Casualties Virginia Sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. H. Harris

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Serjt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed *Nov 24*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Deputy

W

14

Va.

Wm Willis.

Sergt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment & enlistment

to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Nov 24, 1776.

Time of service 156 days.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars.

Amount of pay due £ 13.

Casualties 1st Virg^a currency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Willis

Serjt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 13, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

E. B. Thompson

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miller

Serjt, { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *paid 3 in Virg Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Scrap, { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Serjt, { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Serjt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebury Breaks
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Willis

~~Scot~~, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 30.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Serjt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W.

14

Va.

William Willis

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Men in Cap^t Overton's Comp^y* of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^t, Nov^r 24th, 1776.

Years, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Sergt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(548)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Wm Willis

Serjt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

24

14

Va.

Wm Willis

Serjt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Wm Willis

Sergt., { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

William Willis

Serjt, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

W.

14

Va.

Wm Willis

Sgt, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Scrap, { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 11. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

91.

14

Ва.

William Willis

Sergeant, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of James, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Wm Willis

Sergeant, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(645)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Willis

Serjt.

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

W

14

Va.

Wm Willis

Sergeant, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. C. Overton

M

14

Va.

William Willis

Serjt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Kear

M

14

Va.

Am Willis

Dr

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

Wm. Willis

Sgt. { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

14

Va.

Gpm Willis

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

14

14

Va.

Wm. Willis

Sergeant { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on 1st Mch, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Done

W

14

Va.

Wm Willis

Sept

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

Wm. Willis

Serjt. { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* *As on roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Mosce Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Kiefer

11

1 and 10

Va.

William Willis

Sgt. (Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded captured
supposed with Gen Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. C. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

William Willis

Lt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

approach with Genl

Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. D. Anglin

11 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Willis

Sgt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 17*76* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Supposed to be with*
Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated, and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Daugherty

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Wm Willis

Sgt { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*
Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks *Wm Willis & Co.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. C. Daughes

1 and 10

Va.

William Willi

Lt Col { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June the 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Soldier's wife
Supposed to be with him
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. H. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Dangler

1 and 10

Va.

William Miller

Sgt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp. Campaw
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1779 24, 1779 6.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

First Capt Supp
with Gen Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

N

1 and 10

Va.

William Mills

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Clove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copypist.

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Willis

Sgt. { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Willis

Serjt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779
Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

E. B. Thompson

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ellis

Sergt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Ellis

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Willis

Serpt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Mch, 1779
Middlebrook
Apr, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough till
15 April

E. B. Thayer

(548,

Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Willis

Sgt { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Willis

Serjeant, { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779,

Roll dated Middlebrook
11th 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Nov 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

N

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Willis

Drift, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3 - 4 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on for cough*

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Willis

Serj.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779
Middlebrook
Feb. 6. 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24. 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

engulfed

E. P. Thompson

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Willis

Sergeant } Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3 in Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

W

Battalion.

Va.

William Willis

R

{ 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May, 1783*

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. H. H. H.

20 | Battalion. | Va.

Will. Willis

On { Of a Co. of the 2d Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to April 1, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

24

Battalion.

Va.

William Wells

{ Of a Co. of the 2d Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1 Sept., 17 82.*

Roll dated

10 Sept., 17 82.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Lieut. Freeman*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. J. Spencer

W | Battalion. | Va.

William Willis

Pr, { 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept. to 1 Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. S. H. H. H.

W

1710

Va.

Wm Willis
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Guerrant

Day when

July 29, 1783.

Sum

£82-113/7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

(547)

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

W-

1 + 10

Va.

William Willis
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

D. Johnson

W | Pocahontas | Va.

William Willis

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Pocahontas

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1424-a

Nells, Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nells, Edward.

1430
Mills, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mills, James.

1431
Nelson, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, John.

x 1432
Wilson, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 4151	26	3565 5335
2	4171	27	5365
3	4229	28	5396
4	4267	29	5424
5	4307	30	5451
6	4347	31	5482
7	4382	32	5509
8	4422	33	63520
9	4434	34	3571
10	4485	35	3617
11	4553	36	3668
12	4597	37	3721
13	4662	38	3772
14	4733	39	3816
15	4809	40	3850
16	4877	41	3882
17	4946	42	3914
18	4982	43	3957
19	5077	44	3989
20	5136	45	4021
21	5151	46	4050
22	5188	47	
23	5238	48	
24	5271	49	
25	5302	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-410 200

See also

W 1 Va.

John Willson

Co. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Gurbough

Take on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayles

W

1

Va.

John Willson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/32 of £2 Virg. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1775

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

as on P. M.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N | 1 | Va.

John Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

76

1

Va.

John Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24 , 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 Dec

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Gr. | 1 | Va.

John Nelson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct + Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

John Willson Junr^r

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick & Forge.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

91

1

Va.

Cms. Willson
Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since
muster

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N. | 1 | Va.

Geo. Willson Junr

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Decr, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick of Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

John Willson Senr?

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *202ol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2 Mo. Deducted as*

a Draft.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

John Willson
Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 4, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Gorge.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

John Hillson

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2 Months on d^t to be drawn
being drafts Sick Abs.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

John Willson

Prof. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Nr.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *17 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Vn.

John Willson

Prof., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

John Wallson
Prof.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

71

1

Va.

John Vullson

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N. | 1 | Va.

John Wilson
Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

John Nelson

Dr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Furlough.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.
Time up August 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

91

1

Va.

John Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Wilson
Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: *0.25*

Time of service: *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence: *10*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence: *0.35*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. J. Jones

Copyist.

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Mennis
Capt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount *3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. R. H.

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W.

1 and 10

Va.

John Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1774.

Roll dated Jan, 1775.

1775.

Appointed 1775.

Commissioned 1775.

Enlisted 1775.

Term of enlistment 1775.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N

1 and 10

Va.

John Wilson

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Willson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Wilson
Pia

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Sept 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, Dec 1st, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Wilson

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A | **1 and 10** |

Va.

John Wilson

For, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 17*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 16th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Williams
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

11 sh 6 p
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. Davies
Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Wilson

CV { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blower*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 10* , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Wilson

Pos, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo. 14*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. A. C.

M

1 and 10

Va.

John Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st,
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

N | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Wilson

Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 13*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 13* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Driver
Copyist.

94

1

Va.

John Wilson

Prst. { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sandy Hook

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brook

Nr.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67 3/4 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

67 3/4 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

Jno. Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr. 5

, 1779.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

John Hillson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Mar. 6

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/32 Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

John Wilson
Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

N.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Col*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3 Col*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

x

1433

Wilson John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 0020	26
2	0060	27
3	0087	28
4	0113	29
5	0138	30
6	0158	31
7	0167	32
8	0178	33
9	0187	34
10	0198	35
11	0211	36
12	0220	37
13	62139	38
14	2179	39
15	2216	40
16	2290	41
17	2355	42
18	2411	43
19	2464	44
20	2517	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P-410200

See also

W | **1** | **Va.**

John Wilson

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 15, 17*79*.

Appointed *1778*

Commissioned *1778*

Enlisted *1778*

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 1st.
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Wilson
Pr, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of, the organization named above for the months

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Branch*
Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 17*

Commissioned *Nov. 17*

Enlisted *Nov. 17*

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W

1

Van.

John Wilson

Pr { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of 10th Nov 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

No | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Wilson
Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*
Roll dated *March*
March, 17*79*

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned *March*, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Heard 13 March*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 280.

M

1 and 10

Va.

John Nelson

Sr, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges' Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

No. 1 and 10 Va.

Colm Wilson

1779, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

11 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Wilson

P., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17*79*

Oct 9, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

seen hospital
Mar 13

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Wilson

P, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779

July, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Went to Capital
March 1779*

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

M | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
John Wilson

21, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment *6 mo*
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *Went to West
May 79*

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Wilson

P17, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *June 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & removed*

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

Wise

Sp | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Wilson

Sp, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment; commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17*79*

To what time paid, 17*79*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *63 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *cluded*

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

N | *1* | *Va.*

John Wilson

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middebourne*

May 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *For*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Summary*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M. Lawrence

24

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *89*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 3/8 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. M. Wilson

Dr

1

Va.

John Willson

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at Candy Hook*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wm. Cheever

W | 1 | Va.

John Wilson

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel Ball's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W

1

Va.

John Villson

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

1771 1 Va.

John Wilson

Pm, { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wid. Claborn*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed *June 5*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 5*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March 10*

1779, 17 *79*.

Appointed *1779*

Commissioned *1779*

Enlisted *1779*

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See command*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

1434
 Wimlish John
 1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587 7757	26	3587 8808
2	7884	27	8849
3	7839	28	8893
4	7941	29	4560
5	7991	30	4561
6	8043	31	4757
7	8093	32	4850
8	8132	33	4941
9	8169	34	5234
10	8206	35	5735
11	8241	36	578
12	8273	37	9067
13	8308	38	9024
14	8340	39	25813
15	8372	40	5852
16	8404	41	5894
17	8438	42	5934
18	8483	43	5966
19	8527	44	5996
20	8567	45	6027
21	8605	46	6058
22	8646	47	6090
23	8683	48	6122
24	8725	49	663122
25	8767	50	3249

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P- 410200

See also

M.

14

Va.

John Himelbach

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from *April 29* to

May 30 1777 inclusive,

and subsistence from date of enlistment to March
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec 19*, 17

Dollars per month *5 dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 2-11-1*

No. of weeks for subsistence *11 1/2*

Dollars per week *1 1/2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 3-13-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5-14-2*

Remarks: *pd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24 | 14 | Va.

John Thomas

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July 17*

Commencement of pay *July 17*

To what time paid *July 17*

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21 | 14 | Va.

John Timbush

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at home*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21 | 14 | Va.

John Hinch

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*87*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 11.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Vimbush
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Sept*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. H.

Off | **14** | **Va.**

John Hinch

App, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

App

14

Va.

John Wimbush

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1111 30th July 1777*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

* Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W | 14 | Va.

John Winbush

Ogden, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at hosp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

21 | 14 | Va.

John H. H. H. H.

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 10.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

91 | **14** | **Va.**

John Hinish

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *next dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the file line
under Capt. Thweatt*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W | **14** | **Va.**

John Pemblish

1798, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*98*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. West
Copyist.

24

14

Va.

John H. H. H. H.

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John W. Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 27*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Chas. Lewis

M

14

Va.

John Kimblish

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted

Dec 19, 1776

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Cuse

24

14

Va.

John Winbush

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken June 13, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed Dec 19, 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wase

14 | 14 | Va.

John M. Smith

178 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from 178
time of appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 1781

When enlisted or appointed Oct 4, 1780

Time drawn for 130 days.

Pay per month 13 dollars

Whole amount of pay \$170.13

Casualties None

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Timbush

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm | **14** | **Va.**
John Minch

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(M | 14 | Va.

John Hambish

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated July 10, 1778.

June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Kimblish

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

W | 14 | Va.

John Hinch

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kimblish

Serjt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram
Copied.

21 | 14 | Va.

John W. H. Irish

Adj. { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wm. Cabell's Co.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *all paroled*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Kimblish

Sgt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 24, 17*78*

Appointed *Feb 17*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 17*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on full pay*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Winbush

Sgt, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Wimbrush

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778

Time When Enlisted, *11th Dec^r*, 1776

Years, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kimblish
Sgt, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778
Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough.

* Original designation.

24 | 14 | Va.
John Kimblish

Serjt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Robertson
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted Dec. 11, 1776.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Har

W

14

Va.

John Hinch

Oyl, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted, 1778.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$3*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

John Minlish

Qx, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

N | **14** | **Va.**
John Kimblish

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

St

14

Va.

John Hinbush

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

W

14

Va.

John Kimblish

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

N

14

Va.

John Kimblish
Sgt { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 17 78
White Plains
Sept 2 17 78

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 4 1776
3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nad

John Kimbush

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given
by a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated July 16, 1778.
Commencement of time July 16, 1778.
Commencement of pay July 16, 1778.
To what time paid Aug 15, 1778.
Pay per month \$10.00.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service _____.
Subsistence _____.
Amount \$10.00.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.
Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24 | 14 | Va.

John Wimblish

Sgt { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted June, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 1 dollar

Whole amount of pay \$2-5

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

27 | 14 | Va.

John Marshall

298, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Henry Cish

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*28*.

When enlisted *May*, 17*28*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 3.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24 | 14 | Va.

John Hinch

1798, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

M

14

Va.

John Kimblish

Sergeant { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Not dated, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard.

Ward

No.

14

Va.

John Humble

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12211*, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

27

1 and 10

Va.

John Nimbush

Serjt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Southern soil.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Ward

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kimblish
sergt. { Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gram
Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

John Minblish

Serjt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Southward
Gravel Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Nash

24 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Kimblish

Serjt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Southward. Left
out of other rolls as
being with Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410-200.

Ward

John Kimblish

Sgt. { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr. Furlough*

*Original designation:

Dr. Furlough

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kimblish
Sgt { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd to Georgia

O. J. Taylor

It

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kimbush

Length Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10²/₃ Dells*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Pembish
Sgt.

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough
till April 15.

O. Z. Taylor

It

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kimblish

Sergt { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Gram

St

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kimblish
Serjt Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W 10 + Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Kimblish

Sgt, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779,

Roll dated *Middle Branch*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In uniform*

*Original designation:

W

1810

Va.

John Winbush
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

McGraw

Day when

March 23, 1784

Sum

£ 83-1-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

320

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1795
Nimble John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 1 Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Nimble John

1436
Nimbrish John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Nimbrish John

Winston John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879107	25	35880317
2	9140	26	0393
3	9213	28	0465
4	9281	29	6395
5	9335	30	0537
6	9374	31	0609
7	9408	32	6441
8	9440	33	0651
9	9465	34	66483
10	9494	35	81123
11	9517	36	6655
12	9541	37	80752
13	9572	38	0820
14	9633	39	0893
15	9686	40	66575
16	9744	41	80963
17	9797	42	1033
18	9853	43	28709
19	9907	44	8777
20	9955	45	5670
21	80002	46	8845
22	0048	47	8913
23	0094	48	6715
24	0167	49	8954
25	0241	50	8995

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

R - P - 410200

See also

W.

14

Va.

John Winston
Capt.

Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlist-
ment to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed, 17

Pay per month

Amount of pay due

Casualties: In Virg^a Recruiting

Remarks:

m. F. H. and

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

Dec 5, 1776.

Dollars per month 4 0

Amount of pay £ 106 8 16

No. of weeks for subsistence 38 & 4 Days.

Dollars per week 2 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of subsistence £ 30 8 15 06

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 137 8 11 06

Remarks:

m Michael

71

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

Wm. Smith

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept X, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Richard

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 12. via currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. B. R. and

72 | 14 | Va.

John Winston
Capt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$120 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. S. S. S.

N

14

Va.

John Winston
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Pay Cap^t John Winston whatever pay you may
have in in your hands due Tho^s Crew & Reuben
Tucker dec^d also the pay due Hezekiah Pollard &
Peter Wilson

To

Cha^s Lewis Col^o
14th Virg^a Reg^t

The paymaster of the }
14th Virginia Reg^t" }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

October 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

W

14

Va.

John Winston
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a
List

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y^e
14th Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31st Day
of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

Captain John Winston March
10th Let Commission No. 5

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(815m)

Copyist

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

Dec 5, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleman

Wp

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleman

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-
lishment,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed *Dec 5*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in Virginia
Recruiting*

Muhlman

M

14

Va.

John Winston

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on
Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlemann

W¹⁴⁰ | 10th | Va.

Jno Winston
Capt. 10th 7th Reg^t

Appears on a Return
of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 5th July, 1777.

Com^d of absence, , 17 .

Reason for absence, On Com^d

County where resides, Stanover

Expiration of leave }
of absence, }

Remarks:

Number of record:
21 L Morrison
(548d) Copyist.

M

14

Va.

John Winston

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-
lishment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wing recruiting

Muhlenberg

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

71

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12 7/6 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow.

M. S. M. H. A. L.

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

W

14

Va.

John Winston
Cap^x

Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

14

Va.

John Winston.

Capt. } Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Smith

71

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt. { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount of pay 18 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

72 in Ireland

(545)

Copyist.

24

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

W. Smith

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £18 V. by

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *of pay* *£18 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Winston

Capt Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *pay 1. & L Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month & subsistence *60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 18 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

21

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt. { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month & subsistence 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 18 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Smith

M | 10 | **Va.**

John Winston
Capt., 10th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virginia Line According to the late regulation
of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.
No. 27 John Winton 10 Regt
17 Mar, 1777.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their seniority in the line of the Eleven Regiments, and the Letter a those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

Copyright.

W

14

Va.

Winston

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers
belonging to the 14th V. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

13 March, 1778

Capt. Winston - for Mr. Mead 22 + 3^d

D^r - p^d Capt. Winston 7/2 6^d

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W | *10* | **Va.**

John Winston
Capt, *10* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Regimental Rank Roll
of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virginia Line
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.
On 27. John Winston
17. March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

** John Winston*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Roll.

of Men in Cap' John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778

Enlistment, , 17

Y^r,

Remarks:

** This name appears on this
Roll only in the caption as
shown above.*

L. Morrison

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
6 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb 24*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec 24, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

W

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

John Winston

Capt 6 Co { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 24, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphreys

John Winston

Capt } Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 15, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. L. Winston

N

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt; { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
3 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Feb 24*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry on*
command

Ford

M

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.
West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

24 Feby

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Light Infantry

Henthleman

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned) , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

24

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
6 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 24, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

N

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col: William Davies.
3 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 24*, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Food

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17
Commissioned *24 Feby*, 1777.
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

Muhlman

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,
3 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 24, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

In Light Infantry

Command

Remarks:

Tord

Wp

14

Va.

John Winston
Capt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March

, 1778.

Valley Forge

April 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Muhlenberg

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Muhleman

W | 14 | Va.

John Winston

Capt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Hubbeman

W

14

Va.

John Winston
Capt

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed

Date of

Commissioned

10th of March, 1777.

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

Muhlmann

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow

Muhleman

W

14

Va.

John Winston

Capt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Winston
Capt

Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount of pay 15 £ via currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Winston
Capt

Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *of pay 18 £ Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Winston

Capt { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20* per mo.

Amount *18* Va Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. H. Henson

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Winston
Capt.

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Winston
Capt.

Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 000

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Winston

Capt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Winston.
Capt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *804 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted to be drawn
for in May, June, July, Aug.
& Sept. Pay Rolls.*

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Winston

Capt { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars per month*

Amount of pay *15* *Five currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. H. Benson

W

1 and 10

Va.

John Winston
Capt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *March 17*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Winston

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in Command

*Original designation:

(543)

Wilkinson

Copyright.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Winston

Capt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Mar 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
Va

Wilkinson

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Winston

Capt; { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
3^d Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monistown*
Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

N

1 and 10

Va.

John Winston

Capt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 9*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mar. 17*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

W

10

(1778-1779)

Va.

John Winston

Capt. 6 Co. { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 24, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Winston

Capt Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feb, 17

Appointed *7*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 24*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543)

W. K. Kason

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Winston

Capt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Va

Wilkinson

W

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

John Winston

Capt. Co.

14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Mar 6

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 24

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wing on Comm

* Original designation.

Humphries

W

1510

Va.

John Winston
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *Me 5*, 17 *83*.

Sum *£500*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *69*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

21

14

Va.

John Winston

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Richard

24 | 14 | Va.

John Winston
Capt, 14th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^r 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 3. Captain John
Winston

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. T. Hastings
Copyist.

W

14

Va.

John Urnston

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

showing "General Arrangement of 14th V. Reg^t
Commanded by Col^o Ch^o Lewis"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com. Recd., 17

Date of Com. to Issue, *24 Feby*, 1777

Remarks: *No. 8 Recruiting in
Virg^a*

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

W | *10* | **Va.**

John Winston
Capt, *10* Regiment.

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virg^a Lyne, according to the Regulation of
Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Certified 12 Sept 1779

When Commissioned, *Mar 17*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

H. J. Mason

Copyist.

M

10

Va.

John Winston

Capt

10

Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia
line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^d

March 17, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

W 1 10 | Va.

John Winston
Capt., Tenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº, 4

Date of Commission, Mar 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1435

Nite Jesse

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nite Jesse

1434
Witt. Jesse

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870789	26	35872092
2	0831	27	2140
3	0896	28	2196
4	0985	29	2251
5	1046	30	2319
6	1096	31	2387
7	1155	32	2454
8	1216	33	2519
9	276	34	2583
10	1338	35	2647
11	1394	36	2709
12	1441	37	2812
13	1502	38	2875
14	1554	39	3000
15	1606	40	2937
16	1652	41	26510
17	1705	42	6571
18	1747	43	6634
19	1790	44	6682
20	1831	45	6729
21	1880	46	6790
22	1920	47	6836
23	1954	48	6879
24	1994	49	6914
25	2037	50	6958

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P-410200

See also

W

14

Va.

Jesse Will

Col

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Leart

W

14

Va.

Jesse Vail

Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Charles

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll -

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9., 1778.

Time When Inlisted,

Jan'y 1., 1777.

Years to Searve,

3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(556)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Jesse Will

Put

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-
ulars commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of money

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

George Lamb

Det { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W

14

Va.

Cesse Witt

Pr, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Wite
Port

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Anderson

(545)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Priv

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Witt

W

14

Va.

George Mitt

Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1788

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

W

14

Va.

C. L. Roberts

C. L. Roberts

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

C. L. Roberts

W.

14

Va.

Jesse Wilt
Sgt.

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted, 17.

Time of service 1 yr.

Pay per month 6 13 Dollars

Amount \$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearit

W

14

Va.

Joseph M. Pitt

Pitt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17 *78*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

11 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Jesse Witt

Pvt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smiths Close*
July 1, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Milstone sick*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
Copied.

W

14

Va.

Jesse With

RA

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

N

14

Va.

George Smith

Col, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 13 49*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W

14

Va.

Jesse Wilt

Pol, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jessey Will

Col

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Will

Plt.

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mary, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witte

Pat

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pr

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Whit Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Roll dated West Point
Oct 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, July 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pvt

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov

Roll dated Middle Brook, 1778.
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Priv

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 24

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

1 and 10

Va.

Jesse Nott

prvt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Pamunaw
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Milstone
June 2, 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

It

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pri

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick about

J. M. Moore

9 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Jesse Witt
prvt. {

(Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Smith's Cove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Jan* , 1777 .
Term of enlistment *3 mo*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Milstone*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dangler

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Roll dated

May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

24

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Chitt

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated

Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

E. M. Moore

22

10
(1775-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Hitt

On

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Fishkill

J. W. Moore

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Will
Prvt

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Fishkill*

* Original designation.

J. Henderson
(545) *Obvint.*

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pri

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Fishkill

*Original designation.

B. W. Moore

W

1 and 10

Va.

Jesse Witt

prvt { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Pamunough
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 6th

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Daughes

N

1 and 10

Va.

Jesse Witt

priv, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Omitted on acct. of his*

being absent in May, June & July

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—H. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Witt
Pvt.

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Mustered sick absent
in Oct Nov Dec Jan
Feb + Mich. but forged
since muster

W

1 and 10

Va.

Jesse Witt.

pr, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dischd Sept 6, 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

W

1 and 10

Va.

Jesse Witt

prvt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Milstone*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

W

1 and 10

Va.

Jessie Witt

prnt. { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 6th

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. Douglas

W 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jesse Witt

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

W. Anderson
(545) Appr'd.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Jesse Witt

pm { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5⁶⁰* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Jesse Will

Pr 1

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated +

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

+ *Roll Torn*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jersey Will

Pl

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

May 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Kett
Pvt.

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W

Va.

Jesse Witt
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

J. J. Johnson

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pr

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M | 14 | Va.

Jesse Witt

Priv, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

11

14

Va.

1000 1621

Det, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1000 1621*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000 1621* by *Murray*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

1000 1621

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

23rd to 28th Dec. 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 25, 17

Time of service 94 Days

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount \$6 - 00 - 24

Remarks: 3/4 Due pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

W

14

Va.

Jesse Will

Capt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *41 50 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

14

Va.

James Hill

Capt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 31*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 of 2 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

N

14

Va.

Cresswell

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

For

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 42. 88

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5. 44. 88

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties fit

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. Lane

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pl

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6.13 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

W

14

Va.

Jesse W. Hitt

For { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

Jesse Witt
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

W

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

Pvt

{ Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Lost absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

W.

14

Va.

Jesse Witt

PR

{ Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

1440

Moldridge, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moldridge, Daniel

1441

Woldridge, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woldridge, Daniel

1442
Nommack. Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nammock. Ephraim

1443

Nammock, Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nammock, Ephraim

✓ 1444
Wood Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650284	26
2	0350	27
3	0388	28
4	0418	29
5	0458	30
6	0495	31
7	0532	32
8	0570	33
9	0611	34
10	0648	35
11	0686	36
12	0720	37
13	0755	38
14	0786	39
15	0812	40
16	0845	41
17	0879	42
18	0912	43
19	0941	44
20	5779	45
21	1128	46
22	1165	47
23	62578	48
24	37412183	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P-410 200

See also

M

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Pt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Atk. Cross Roads*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballant

(648)

Copyist.

M

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Pt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Cross roads*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

Josh Wood

Det, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Cross Roads*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Cross R*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Oct 7

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick of the Cross Roads*

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

L. B. ...

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Det, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence*

Amount *to 3/4 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Mr

1

Va.

** Joshua Wood*

Plt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Black River*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bullard

W

1

Va.

Isabella Wood

Pol, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W

1

Va.

Joshua Wood

2d

{ Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Va.

Joshua Wood

2d, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 rolls - £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

W

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Monroeville

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Is, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 1/3 Dollars \$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Josh Wood

Plt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

Taken at Middlebrook

of *May 31*, 1777

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed *Apr 14*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Pat

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 4*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo 27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 1/3*

Amount *12 2/3 Doll* £ 3. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

Va.

2X, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 11 Nov, 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .-

Commencement of pay , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . 17

Pay per month ..

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 163.3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence. *2 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties - 1000000

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y: 1779:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

W

1110

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve, *for the War*

Remarks: *Sick at Lancaster*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

7p

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Rt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Midville Brook*

Dec 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lancaster Sick*

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballant

W

1

Va.

Joseph Nood

Pl

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W.

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *1 November*

July 1, 177*8*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disck. at Lancaster*

M

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

2d

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At the Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

Joseph Nood

Pvt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Mr

1

Va.

Joseph Wood

Plt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballance

(545)

Copyist.

Mr. | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Joseph Wood

Sir, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated

June 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Service*

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

1445
Mood. Joshua.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mood. Joseph.

✓ 1446
Woodall David

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358 26216	26
2	6259	27
3	6275	28
4	6316	29
5	6375	30
6	6344	31
7	6407	32
8	6438	33
9	665642	34
10	5558	35
11	5791	36
12	5726	37
13	5934	38
14	5866	39
15	6084	40
16	6017	41
17	6232	42
18	6164	43
19	6381	44
20	6314	45
21	6498	46
22	6565	47
23	39172293	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P-410200

See also

W

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Put

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *0² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 2 3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

11

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd 1st Dec 1779*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

H

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Barrenshaw

Nov 8

, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Prof

{ Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

per Mo. 16²³ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779, —R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Harris

W

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Red Bank*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Norris

M

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

M

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Mo 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 Mo 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pamunkey
August 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

---About May, 1770, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.---R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Harris

W

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Paid 6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

M

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 10*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5184)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per Month £2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

W

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5434)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

David Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co, and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 months £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Woodall

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548)

W. Davies

Copied.

N

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Rodall

Coz, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent *Wm. Currey*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

N

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Woodall

Det. { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Edwin

W.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Woodall

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Apr 2

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(648)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

W.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Woodall

Pvt

{ Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Mar - 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command.

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

J. Davies

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Woodall

Capt. { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* ; 1779

Commencement of time , 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *643 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

10
(1778-1779.)

David Woodall

Port, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12 Jan, 1779

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Feb. 5, 1779

Appointed _____ 17

Commissioned _____ 17 _____

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. Davis

(648)

Copyright

M

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

David Woodall

Oct, { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 52-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 1st Dec*
1776 & has drawn no pay,
Deducted. David (over)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Clear

W 1710 Va.

David Woodall
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Perryman

Day when Aug 11, 1783.

Sum £53-13-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 314

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Woodcock John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 0279	26	3565 5803
2	0345	27	5858
3	0375	28	5913
4	0413	29	5996
5	0445	30	6050
6	0482	31	6109
7	0519	32	6163
8	0558	33	1110
9	0595	34	1147
10	0632	35	1191
11	0670	36	1215
12	0705	37	1246
13	0741	38	1278
14	0772	39	1305
15	0800	40	1338
16	0833	41	1366
17	0863	42	1399
18	0896	43	62121
19	0925	44	2162
20	0959	45	2200
21	0958	46	2242
22	1026	47	2274
23	1045	48	2315
24	1075	49	2340
25	5749	50	2373

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

See also

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pl, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pat

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Janey, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See card

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W

1

Va.

Ans Woodcock

Det, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Chaiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

M

1

Va.

John Woodcock

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov^r

1777

Roll dated

Dec 17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

77

1

Va.

John Woodcock

A

{ Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

21 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~pay~~ roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

William

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Va.

Ino Woodcock

Plt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. B. Russell

N

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pol, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

Mr

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Adj, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

(548)

Copyist.

Mr

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Plt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

PS, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 1/3 Dols - \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

M

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Det, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morrislow
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

M

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²/₅ dollars - £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Bullard

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pl.

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

Taken at Middlebrook

of *May 31*, 17*77*

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Plt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

1 Bellard

M

1

Va.

John Woodcock

J. F. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballaul

(648)

Copyist.

Mr.

1

Va.

John Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on the day 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

John Goodrich

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't; commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

Spang

N

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Appears with the rank of Ser. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

N | 1 | Va.

John Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Ser on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service no.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guarantee
Copysist.

94

1-10

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
September 8th, 1778

How long to serve, *for the War*

Remarks: *in the Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

N | 1 | Va.

John Woodcock

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of <u>July</u>	, 17 <u>78</u>
Commencement of time <u>()</u>	, 17
Commencement of pay	, 17
To what time paid	, 17
Pay per month	
Time of service	
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence <u>()</u>	
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

20th, 177*8*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *91*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *J. the 1st*

N. 1 Va.

James Woodcock

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6³/₄*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James Woodcock

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains

August, 177*8*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Re, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

July 5, 177*8*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M

1

Va.

John Woodcock

2nd, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballant

M

1

Va.

In Moulcock

St, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(648)

Copyist.

M

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

Mr

1

Va.

John Goodrich

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

M

1

Va.

John Woodcocke

Put, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

N

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pvt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. B. Paul

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pot, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pl, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nine*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

1 and 10 Va.

Mr Woodcock

C. W. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1st and 10th | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Lindbeck

Plt., { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Mar 15*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Clive
Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Wordock
Pr. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

27 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Henderson

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Co. | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Hancock

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Ramapough*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. H. Hall

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Woodcock

P., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*

1779, 1779.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
John Woodcock

Co., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.
Roll dated *Smith's Cove*
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

C. G. ...

W 1 and 10 | Va.

John Hancock

Pay, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁴ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

1 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Hardwick

1 { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Arm'd*

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ap | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Hindcock
P. 11, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *12 months*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Houdock

En, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *month's before*

July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

John Handcock

Pr. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17 79.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 | **Va.**

John Hancock
Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Vir-
 { ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
 { William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated *June 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *66*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1st | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Bondock

2, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Nr

1

Va.

Ino Woodcock

Pl, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pat., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Dollars

N

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pat

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

77

1

Va.

Pro Goodrich

At, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

M

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pl

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

Mr

1

Va.

John Woodcock

Pat, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

W

1

Va.

John Woodcock

St. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

77 | **1** | **Va.**

Co Goodrich

24, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W

1510

Va.

John Woodcock
Sol. Mf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 13

, 1783.

Sum

£71-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 312

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1448

Woodcocke. John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grinati

Grinati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodcock. John.

1449

Woodley, Henry

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodley, Henry

1450
Moody Henry
 1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656355	26	35657652
2	6389	27	7727
3	6421	28	7811
4	6434	29	7875
5	6465	30	7948
6	6493	31	7049
7	6525	32	7111
8	6557	33	7120
9	6590	34	7155
10	6621	35	7181
11	6653	36	7213
12	6686	37	7236
13	6716	38	7263
14	6747	39	7288
15	6778	40	7316
16	6809	41	7339
17	6838	42	7365
18	6866	43	61769
19	6893	44	1813
20	6932	45	1937
21	6971	46	1894
22	7010	47	37412088
23	7409	48	
24	7487	49	
25	7565	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 410 200*

See also

N.

1

Va.

Hen^y Woodley

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars* *\$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amhitney

W | 1 | Va.

Honny Woodley
Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

W. Spencer

W

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Corpl

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

How long to serve *Feb* 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Corpl

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *February 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20 | 1 | Va.

Don't. 1st
Co. { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1777.

Appointed Jan 14, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 14, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 14 1777.

Alterations since last muster Jan 14 1777.

Casualties Jan 14 1777.

Remarks: Rec'd 14 Jan 7 1777

W. Spencer

W | 1 | Va.

Mervy Woodly

Capt. { Capt. William Lewis Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick as a child

W. Woodly

543) Copyist.

Henry Woodley

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

28 | 1 | Va.

Henry Moody

Prw., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambriney
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Hen^y Moody

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*: *£ 2 34.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick at Bethlehem

Remarks:

Ambriney

N

1

Va.

Henry Moody

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Archiving

W

1

Vn.

Henry Woodley

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

W

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Capt

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars* *\$ 2.34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. Wm.

W

1

Va.

Henry Woodly

Co. H, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1778*

Sept 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Va.

Mosier + Woody

Comp. { Capt. William Lewis Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

How long to serve *Feb 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W | *1* | *Va.*

Henry Woodley

Capt. , { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 17*78* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Corl. { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7th*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted ; 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Va.

Confidential

Capt. William Lewis Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Colonel, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 11, 1778

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. P. Warner

N

1

Vn.

Henry Woodley

Capt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Amherst

W

1

Va.

Henry Woodly

Co. 1st

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *Term 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Jones

1

Va.

James Woodley
Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*71*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*71*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*71*.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

R

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick on the Road*

Ambrine

W. J.

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Mills

Copyist.

W.

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4., 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548A)

Ambridge

Copyist.

100

24

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^r 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

Apr^l, 1780

Remarks:

W 1 Va.

Henry Woodley
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 1/2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None

Deducted time

Remarks:

Forville

N

1

Va.

Henry Noodley

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pel-
ham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543A)

Amherst
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Corpl

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brown*

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick also*

W. H. H. H. H.

W | 1 | Va.

Henry Woodley

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

W

1

Va.

Henry Madley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

September, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. O. Mills

N

1

Vn.

Henry Woodley

Capt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since Muster*

Remarks:

Henry Woodley

N

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Capt

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹¹/₁₂ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7¹¹/₁₂ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since Muster

Amherst

W | 1 | Va.

Henry Woodley

Capt. { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *5 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick when*

N

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Heudricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

N

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

W

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Corpl

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2* Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Woodley

N

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Corp., { Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since*

muster

Remarks:

22 | **1** | **Va.**

Morrery Woodley

Capt. { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *was commanded at 1st Land*

W

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Co. 1st

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Still absent*

N

1

Va.

Henry Woodley

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 :

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For Henry

M

1

Vn.

Henry Woodly

Capt

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7/63*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

W

1

Va.

Hozmry Woodly

Capt. { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

W. L. H. H. H.

Copyist

W

1

Va.

Henry Moody

Capt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb* , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

1 and 10

Va.

Henry Woodly

Capt.

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Henry Woodly
Capt.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. Woodly

Copyist.

22

1

Va.

Hamner Woodley

Co. 1st { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by,
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Woodley

W

1 and 10

Va.

Henry Woodly

PR

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Rammapan
August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1st, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged Aug 1st

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Nicholson

M

1 and 10

Va.

Henry Woodly

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

Noody, Henry

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noody, Henry.

1452.
Woodbridge Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 Va. Brig.

1.433

Mouldridge Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mouldridge, Daniel

1454.
Mord. William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mord. William

1455

Normack. Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nammock. Ephraim

1456

Norbeck, Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nammoth, Ephraim

Worsham, Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	5317	26	3587	6774
2		5349	27		6540
3		5381	28		6006
4		5413	29		7230
5		5448	30		7323
6		5482	31		6630
7		5516	32		77416
8		5549	33		7511
9		5582	34		66433
10		5614	35		77605
11		5646	36		7696
12		5676	37		66474
13		5706	38		76973
14		5736	39		7096
15		9574	40		66522
16		9635	41		77164
17		6204	42		66537
18		6259	43		77100
19		6314	44		28161
20		6422	45		8226
21		6476	46		5663
22		6528	47		8278
23		6580	48		8334
24		6644	49		5707
25		6708	50		8387

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. - 410 200*

See also

24

14

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

Ennⁿ { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

W

14

Va.

Richd Marsham

Ensn { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*

Commencement of time , 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month , 17

Time of service *20 dollars*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

Rayan

W

14

Va.

Richd Worsham

Ensn { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

Ryan

N

14

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

Ensn { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sep 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

W

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

2^d Lieut. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

24 | **14** | **Va.**
Richd Worsham

Enen { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

24

14

Va.

Rich^d Nozham

Ensn { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Agar

24 | 14 | Va.

Rich^d Worsham

Ensn' { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

24

14

Va.

Richd Worsham

Enser

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18,

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

24

14

Va.

Richard Norsham

Ensn. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed Nov 20, 1776

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the July 1777.

Ryan

24

14

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

Enen

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company
of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to
May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to
our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Nov 20, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos & 10 dae

Pay per month 20 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 23 weeks 1 da

Amount of pay £ 6 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 24 - 18 - 3 1/2

Casualties Subsistence
due to 30th apr

Remarks:

Ragan

24

14

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

Ensn, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment^d Enlistment

to, Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Nov 20, 1776.

Time drawn for 158 days,

Pay per month 20

Amount of pay due £31-12 Va. Cur'y

Remarks: f d

Ragen

10 | 1 + 10 10th | Va.

Rich^d Worham

Lt. 10th Va Reg^t

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com^d of absence, , 17

Reason for absence, On Com^d

County where resides, Charlotte

Expiration of leave }
of absence, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Richd Worsham

Ensn { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 30 to June 29, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 30*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2 0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay £ 6 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rogan

24

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

Ensn

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

24

14

Va.

Rich^d Worsham
Ensn { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Con-
tinental Regulars of the 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pagan

24

14

Va.

Richard Wosham

Lx, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £8-8-2. In Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

W

14

Va.

Richard Wosnam

2^d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y^e
14th Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31st Day
of December 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

Second Lieutenant Richard
Wosnam. Nov^r of 13th.
Wants Commission, No 5.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(515m)

Copyist

W

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

Ensign { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

W

14

Va.

Richd Warsham

2 Lieut

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Richd Warsham

2 Lieut

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Richard Worsham.

2 Lt { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

Lt

{ Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

an Commanding

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

2nd Lieut. } Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Richd Warsham.

2 Lieut { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *13 Nov*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Richard Worsham.

2 Lieut { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *13 Nov*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

Lt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Com^d Virg^a*

Bunham

111

14

Va.

Richard Shoreham

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated 20th June
August, 1778.

Appointed
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment , 17
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shoreham

(648A)

Copist.

W

14

Va.

Rich^d Warsham

Lt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

• Remarks: on command Virginia

Metcalfe

N

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

2. Lieut, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
1. Co manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

W

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

2nd Lieut, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
1 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 13, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry on
command.

Ford

W.

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

2^d Lieut, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
1 Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In the Light Infantry
Command.

Ford

Of

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*In the fight
at Fort Mifflin*

Worsham

W

14

Va.

Rich^d Norsham

2^d Lieut, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
3 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 13

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

Ford

St

14

Va.

Richard Moreham

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *While Plains*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In the Light*

Infantry

Conway

W

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

2d Lt 3^d Co, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *En Command*

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

2nd Lieut, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
3rd Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 13

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Ford

W.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich^d. Worsham

Lieut- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount Va Currency £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lucas

W

14

Va.

Richard Worsham

Lt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *£ 11. Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 43*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N

14

Va.

Richard Worsham.

Lt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount *£ 11. Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

H

14

Va.

Richard Norsham

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *26 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Storvick

It

14

Va.

Richard Wortham

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay \$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wortham

W

14

Va.

Richard Norsham

2 Lieut

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 36 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll in file Oct. 1778.

Metcalfe

24

14

Va.

Richd Moreham

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harrison

W

14

Va.

Richd Worsham

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

Time paid up to 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Amount, of pay £ 8. 2. 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Ric d Worsham.

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 8. 2. 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e)

Metcalf

Coy yist.

W.

14

Va.

Warsham

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers
belonging to the 14th V. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

13 March, 1778.

Lt. Warsham

4 1/2. 50

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Richard Worham.

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to 1 Apr., 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 17. s. 9. d. 2.

Casualties mistake in the extra
month was left out.

Remarks: and additional
pay as Lt. from the 13th
of Nov. to the 30th '77.

(545e)

Metcalf

Coy. yist.

N

14

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

27

Amount

£ 8. 1. 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Richard Warsham.

2 Lieut. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8. 1. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Worsham

LT

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middle Brook
July 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd Virginia

Burnham

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd. Worsham

Lieut. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Middle Book

March 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Brigd

* Original designation.

Burnham

(548)

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Worsham

Ensign, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Book

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Entitled to 1st Rank & Pay
on Comd Virginia*

Burnham

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Worsham

Ensign, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Entitled to Lt. Rank & Pay
on Land Service

Burnham

W

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Richard Worsham

243 Co, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 14, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Virginia on Com

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Norsham

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Command Virginia*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(543A)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Morsham

Sgt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. du cas.

11 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Rich^d Mersharn

St. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Virginia*

Ford

W

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Richd Worsham

243 Co, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Mar 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 14

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virg on Comm'd

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Morrisham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

May 7, 1779

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

—About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

(548h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Worsham

Lieut. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rainnoraugh*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned *Feb 2* 1779

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

W

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Worsham

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Passapatan August 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 7, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,260.

(548A)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

M.

1 and 10

Va.

Richd. Worsham

Lieut. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779

Roll dated September 1906

July 1, 1771.

Appointed _____ 17

Commissioned Feb 12 1779

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Para. over. Comm. ind.*

* So on roll

Laid

W.

1 and 10

Va.

Richd Worsham

2 Lieut { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2^d Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rammopangh*
Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *May 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

F. A. D.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Moreham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Muster Roll . .

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 2nd*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed 17
Commissioned *May 7* 1779
Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. R. & P. 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

(548h)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Richd Worsham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed *May 7*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 7*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(5484)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Norsham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Cambridge*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Morris

(548h)

Copyist.

N | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Richd Worsham

Lieut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

Sept 6, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned *May 7*, 1779

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

1 and 10

Va.

Richd Worsham

2 Lieut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

N

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Worsham

Lieut. } 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
1 Co. } manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Dec 9, 17

Appointed *May 7*, 17

Commissioned *May 7*, 1779

Enlisted *May 7*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

N

1 and 10

Va.

Rd Morsham

Lt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo 126²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

J. L. Morris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Morsham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 126 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Morris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Richd Worsham

Privt { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr Mo. 126²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—It. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1st Month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1st Month 36²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Morris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time... , 17

Commencement of pay... , 17

To what time paid... , 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo 52 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt: of pay and subsistence *P. Mo 79 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778, 1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated, and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Rich^d Worsham

Appears with the rank of Lt on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Blower

July 1, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd Comm'd Virginia

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

(548h)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Richd Worsham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. M. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Month £11. 10. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Harris

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Horsham

St- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per M. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per M. \$11

Virginia Currency
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rossell

W.

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Marsham

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P.M. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P.M. £ 11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Worsham

Lut. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount Va Currency £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P. Lucido

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Worsham

Lieut, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dols*

Amount *Via Currency £ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

P Lucas

N | 10 | Va.
Richard Worham
2d Lt, 10 Virg^a Reg^t

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1st Virginia Bri-
gade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlen-
berg Esq^r Brigadier Gen^l.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Jan^y 11, 1779.

Date of Commission, Nov 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W | 1810 | Va.

Richard Versham
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 18

, 1783.

Sum

£ 145 - 1 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Auditor's Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 69

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

N 1 1010. | Va.

Richard Worsham
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A. List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 21

, 1782.

Sum

£ 228

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 23

(547)

Riv Pearson

Copyist.

Va.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page 6

(546i)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Richard Worsham

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786

Pay due in 1782, *80*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, *80*

Pay Received in 1783, *26 60*

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer, *26 60*

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

L. J. Johnson
Capt

241 10 Va.

Richard Worsham
Lieut, 10th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 8

Date of Commission, May 7, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(546m)

J. M. Hamner

Copyist.

M.

10

Va.

Richard Norsham

Lt.

10

Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading;

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the
23^d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Lt. Richard Norsham

Mar 12, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Rich^d Woenam

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

showing "General Arrangement of 14th V. Reg^t
Commanded by Col^o Ch^s Lewis"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com. Recd, *Feby. 15*, 17

Date of Com. to Issue, , 17

Remarks: *No. 1 Commissioned
by the Council in Virg^a Feby.
15. 1777.*

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

24

14

Va.

Richard Horsham

Lieut, 14th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug^r 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 7. Lieutenant Richard Horsham.

Number of records:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyst.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Richd. Worsham
Capt. & Lieu.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Capt. & Lieu. Richd. Worsham
Mar 12, 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyright.

W | Infantry | Va.

Richard Worsham
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

W | Va.

Richard Worsham
Lieuten +

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 8

Date of Commission, March 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(546m)

JCA Lindley
Copyist.

W

Va.

Richard Worsham,
Capt. Lieut. 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 6, 17

Name, Richard Worsham,

Date of Comm^{ns}, Mar. 12, 1779.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1450

Mouldredg, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mouldredg, Daniel

1430

Wouldredge, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wouldredge, Daniel

1459

Wooldridge, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wooldridge, Daniel

1460

Wooldridge Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooldridge Daniel

1461

Wouldridge, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wouldridge, Daniel

1462

Wray, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ray, John

1462

Wray, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ray, John

146
Wrenn Travis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875320	26	35876721
2	5355	27	6757
3	5400	28	6852
4	5431	29	6918
5	5464	30	7267
6	5498	31	7360
7	5532	32	7442
8	5565	33	7537
9	5598	34	7623
10	5630	35	7714
11	5662	36	6991
12	5692	37	7054
13	5722	38	7182
14	5752	39	7118
15	6142	40	28174
16	6201	41	8233
17	6226	42	8292
18	6302	43	8347
19	6334	44	8403
20	6397	45	8458
21	6468	46	8512
22	6493	47	8565
23	6545	48	8618
24	6595	49	8671
25	6659	50	665647

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P - 410200

See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Green

(Name.)

1st Lt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Travis Menn 1st Lt of
Capt Joseph Michaux's
Co 14th Va Regt Commanded
by Col Charles Lewis
Ent. Mar 25 1876*

*He last appears on the
Pay roll of Capt Nathan
Reid's Co 1st 10th Va Regt
for Commanded by Col
William Davies for
Mar 1879 with the re-
main*

" Since absent.

*1 30
10-19-15*

*Johnson
J.H.*

e JMS
TBF.
October 19, 1915.

Habel C. Athey,
2119 St. Paul St.,
Baltimore, Maryland.

The records of this office show that one Travis Wrenn served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Joseph Michaux's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis. He is shown to have enlisted November 25, 1776, and his name last appears on a payroll of Captain Nathan Reid's Company, 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies, for November, 1779, with remark relating to him "sick absent."

The records also show that one Nathan Wrenn served in said war as a sergeant in Captain Thomas Edmunds' Company, 15th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Innes. His name appears on a company muster roll covering a period to July 1, 1777, with remark relating to him "dead."

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record. Nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the surname Wrenn served in a Virginia organization of the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a

possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Ham

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

W

14

Va.

Traverse Men.

Cur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N

14

Va.

Travis Men.

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

24

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

W

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagar

24

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

M

14

Va.

Travis Menn

BT, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

24

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

24

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

24

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sep 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

W

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

M

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Rt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

R. C. Gann

24 | **14** | **Va.**

Travis Wrenn

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paga

24

14

Va.

Travis Wren

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company
of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to
May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence, to the 30th March to
our enlistments.

Commencement of pay *Nov 24* 1776.

Time of service *6 Mos 5 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence to 30th March *18 weeks*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 2 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 9 - 6 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Hagan

24

14

Va.

Travis Weenn

Pot, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayan

24 - 14 - Va.

Travis Whenn

Pat, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Nov 25, 1776.

Time drawn for 153 days.

Pay per month 673

Amount of pay due \$10-4 Va. cury

Remarks: pd

Ragan

24 | 14 | Va.

Travis Allen

Prat, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 25, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 11th July 1777.

Pagan

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Travis Wrenn

PM

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Travis Mrenn

Plt- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dole*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

W

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Priv

{ Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Travis Wren

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

Lieut. Wood Bouldin for men recruited for the
14th Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o William
Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

29 December, 1778.

Where enlisted, Charlotte

For what term enlisted, three years

Bounty paid, 20 Doll^{rs}

Casualties, Subsistence drawn upon
making the camp at Middlebrook

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Travis Wrenn

Qui, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

N

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Jarvis Wren

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay R. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Johnson

W

14

Va.

Travis Men.

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

14

Va.

Jacob W. Wren

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^y 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Wren

W

14

Va.

Davis, John

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *next Term*
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Expro*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conestm

W

14

Va.

James Wren

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6th*, 17.

Pay per month *6th 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L^{ts} 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

W

14

Va.

Jacob W. Wynn

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Aug 1778

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Conner

R

14

Va.

Travis Ren

Cur

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

Mitcal

24 | 14 | Va.

Davies Henry

Appears with the rank of priv on a
Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,
(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778
Roll dated Johns Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Henry

W

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Amount of pay £2

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

N

14

Va.

Travis Wren

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

Time paid up to 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Travis Menn

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Travis Men.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to *1 Apr.*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

14

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

Travis Wren

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

-Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

N

14

Va.

Travis Men

Ans, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Sept 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

Metcalf

Copied.

N

14

Va.

Travis Wren

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Travis Wren

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by
Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Travis Men.

Over,

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

Travis Wren.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment:

, 17

Dollars per month 6 3/8

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

N

1 and 10

Va.

Francis Mearns

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Pickanin*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1779-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — B. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. L. Harris

Copyist..

W

1 and 10

Va.

Francis Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for June 12 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich. Martin*

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

24

1 and 10

Va.

Travis Murren

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Milestone*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

94

1 and 10

Va.

Travis Menn

Put

{ Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Melstone

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

M

1 and 10

Va.

Travis Wynn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunapough*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - Militant*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

(548A)

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Francis Wrenn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Mustered

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 19th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Harris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Travis Wren

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Capt. Middlebrook*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548A)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

M

1 and 10

Va.

Travis Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *P. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1780. R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

M

1 and 10

Va.

Travis Mearns

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies;

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*
August 3^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Nov-25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd Middlebrook*

—About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Warren

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company and Lieut. Col.
Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. T. Harris

M

1 and 10

Va.

Travis Wren

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 10*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Comm Middlebrook*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548A)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

1 and 10

Va.

James Murren

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per Month £2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

W

1 and 10

Va.

Travis Wren

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Comd. Middlebrook*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.---R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

N

1 and 10

Va.

Travis Wren

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *+*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per month £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Morris

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

T Davis Wrenn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *25 Nov* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

44

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Travis Green

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per M. L. L.
Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Pat

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 5

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 25 , 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Burnham

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Wren

Plt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Lucas

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Travis Wrenn

Put

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia. Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

25 Nov

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Burnham

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Travis Wren

Pos

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

P. Lucas

W

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Travis Wrenn

PA

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779
Middlebrook
July 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted November 25, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

W

10
(1778-1779.1)

Va.

Travis Mrenu

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Na Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

W

1 + 10

Va.

Erwin Wren
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

W. Smith

Day when

May 17

, 1784.

Sum

£55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia-line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Travis Wren

Appears with the rank of

Pvt.

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for

3

years.

Remarks;

L. Morrison

James Absalom

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	8903	26	3582	7946
2		8906	27		7950
3		8861	28		8013
4		8948	29		8048
5		8987	30		8082
6		9007	31		8117
7		9048	32		8152
8		9089	33		664117
9		9120	34		4191
10		9141	35		4262
11		9172	36		4333
12		9204	37		4386
13		9236	38		4459
14		9267	39		4513
15		9299	40		458
16		9331	41		638
17		9355	42		4706
18		9388	43		4762
19		9417	44		4829
20		9448	45		4953
21		9510	46		4886
22		9479	47		37423114
23		27854	48		39172655
24		7885	49		
25		7915	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

Cy

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abraham Lancy

Crew, { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Street

Abraham Garrison

Part, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Harris

4

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abisalam Yancey

Pvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On leave

E. B. Thompson

2

14

Va.

Abraham Yancy

Sub { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .. 0 .. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

Cy

14

Va.

Abraham Lincoln

Det. { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *52*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Horne

Cy

14

Va.

Abraham Gancy

Plt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

Y. | 14 | *Va.*

Morlane Vancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(648)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

y

14

Va.

Abraham Yancy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Men in Cap^t Overton's Comp^y * of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm't, October, 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Abraham Canary

Put, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commaissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

14

Va.

Abraham Yancy

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Norris

2

14

Va.

Abraham Yancy

Co

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

(Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Morris

G

14

Va.

Abraham Yancy

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

Cy

14

Va.

Abraham Yancy

Port, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7²³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

My

14

Va.

Abraham Francis

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above. for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

Y | 14 | Va.

Abraham Garney
Priv, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next must : roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. T. Horro
(548) Copyist.

Moslem Yancy

Port, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Y
Absolam Yancy

Post, { Capt. John Overton's Co in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

14

Va.

Abraham Gentry

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. D. Harris

(645)

Copyist.

Y

14

Va.

Abraham Yancey

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(648)

Keefe

Copyist.

Y

14

Va.

Abraham Gancy

Part, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

John Overton

Abraham Yancey

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Y

14

Va.

Abraham Yancey

Civ, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Mch, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

Cy | 14 | Va.

Miriam Garry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt, John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. H. Harris
Cpyist.

14

Va.

Y
Moslam Gancy

Put. { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted 1st October 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

G

14

Va.

Abraham Gancy

Soldier { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Lately joined the 14th
Virginia Regt. Never drew pay
on any pay roll before.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Abraham Gancy

pr { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr and 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Abraham Fancey

priv. { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Near Morris Town*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Oct 3*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. C. Dingler
Copied.

1 and 10

Va.

Absalom Gancy

prst, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Laventraw*
Nov, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Oct*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Douglas

Y | 1 and 10 | Va.

Absalom Yancy

prvt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

Y

1 and 10

Va.

Abolom Gancy

pot, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Rammapoough
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dargatz

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abraham Gancy

ser, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

Asolom Gancy

pm { Captain John Overton's Co, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New German Town

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

Abraham Vance

ser. { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Doughty

1 and 10

Va.

Abraham Gancey

pro. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Kanawha
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left Sermin Town
Comm

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Daughlas

Y | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abraham Gancey

pr. { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17,

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

J. C. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

Abraham Gancey

part { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Grove

July, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Here Sergeant town
Comm.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Heads

1 and 10

Va.

Abraham Gancy

pot, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. D. Angles

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Abraham Gancey

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith Clove
June. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

in command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. E. Douglas

Y | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abolam Yancey

1st, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

Y

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Absolam Yancey

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *New Gumminton*

E. B. Thompson

Abraham Yancey
Pr { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

14
Abraham Vancey

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

and, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*
New Brunswick

E. P. Thompson

Y

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abraham Yancey

Pvt

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 20/100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Abso lam Yancey

Rt., { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779,

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 4., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

Abraham Yancy

Plt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollr*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2 - in Acc Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Plt Comm*

Y | 10 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Abraham Yancy

Pvt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

-Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb. 6. 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct 1* , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in comd*

(548)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Y

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Asolan Yancey

Civ., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 & 10 cts*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 in P. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

g | 1 r 10 | Va.

Absalom Yancy
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Wm Randolph

Day when

May 11, 1784

Sum

£67-7-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

(547)

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

1463-6nd

Yancy, Absalom

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

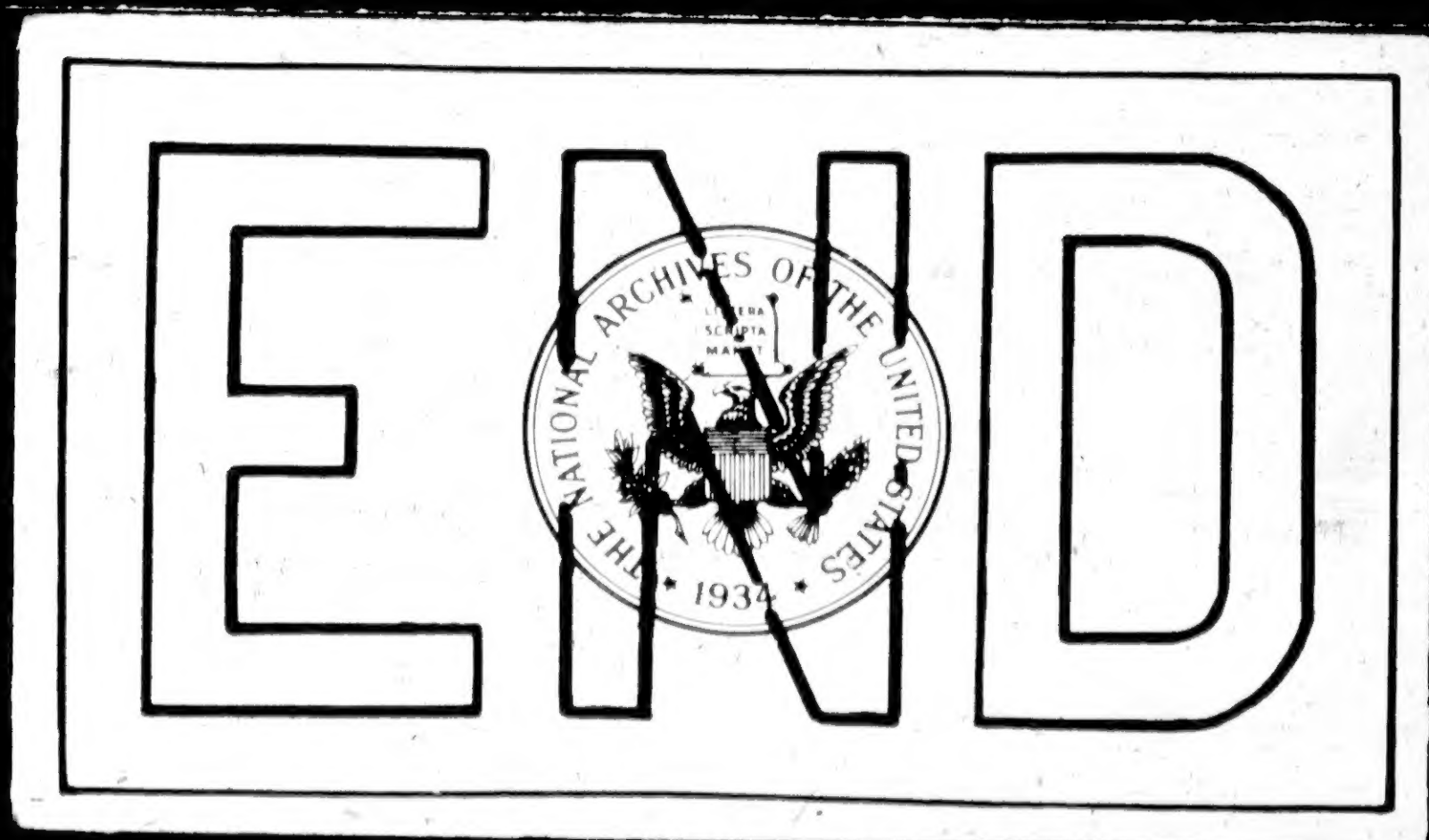
Yancy, Absalom

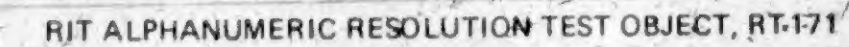
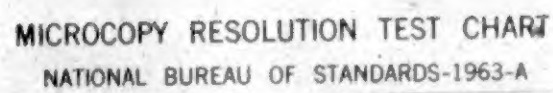
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

932





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

